

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION  
AND  
PRIVACY ACTS**

**SUBJECT: (COINTELPRO)**

**NEW LEFT**

**LOS ANGELES**

**SECTION 2**

**100-449698-26**



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

## **NOTICE**

**THE BEST COPIES OBTAINABLE ARE INCLUDED IN THE REPRODUCTION OF THE FILE. PAGES INCLUDED THAT ARE BLURRED, LIGHT OR OTHERWISE DIFFICULT TO READ ARE THE RESULT OF THE CONDITION AND OR COLOR OF THE ORIGINALS PROVIDED. THESE ARE THE BEST COPIES AVAILABLE.**

---

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 12/16/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

**CONFIDENTIAL**

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 9/23/69.

(1) POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

Recently [redacted] came to the Los Angeles area from San Diego, California, where she had been a teacher, student of [redacted], "father of the New Left," and very active in the Black Panther Party (BPP) in San Diego. Upon arriving in this area, DAVIS obtained employment at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) as an Assistant Professor, Philosophy Department, having been hired by [redacted], a Key Activist of the Los Angeles Office. The California Board of Regents called for her dismissal because she was a self-admitted Communist Party (CP) member. Eventually, the court ruled that she could teach and now the case is on appeal by the California Board of Regents.

The Los Angeles Office has cooperated fully with the officials of the State of California and within bounds have provided them with information concerning DAVIS and advised them that former [redacted] who testified for the Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB), could be of assistance to them since he was the first individual who exposed DAVIS as a CP member.

(2) PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

On 10/8/69, an informant advised that [redacted], member of the National Committee, CPUSA, and Negro Affairs Director of the [redacted] (SCDCP) was very unhappy with one [redacted], fellow member of the SCDCP who had gone to New York City to attend a

2 - Bureau (RM)

2 - Los Angeles

jco/pjc

(4)

Classified by [redacted]  
Exempt from GDS, Category [redacted]  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

5 DEC 18 1969



DEC 18 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

**CONFIDENTIAL**

INT. SEC.

Herbert  
MARC case

ALL INFORMATION  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE.

Angela Yvonne Davis

rel/ags

41

LA 100-71737

a meeting of the National Committee, CPUSA. [REDACTED] walked out of a CP meeting in New York City, refused to stay where housing was made available for him, and instead said he was staying with a friend in the Greenwich Village area. It turned out that the address given was a fictitious one and immediately [REDACTED] and other CP members became suspicious of the actions by [REDACTED]. Informants close to the Mexican-American community and CP members have been told that when feasible, the question of [REDACTED] should be brought up. It would appear to some that the SCDP is discriminating against the Mexican-American, while others were told to agree with the CP and question the strange actions of [REDACTED] while in New York. It is to be noted that [REDACTED] in June 1969 was the subject of an SACB hearing in Los Angeles, California. Every effort is being made to cast suspicion on [REDACTED], while at the same time accusing the SCDP of being anti-Mexican-American.

The Los Angeles Office has closely studied copies of periodicals of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and on several occasions articles critical of the BPP have been used. These articles have been sent to certain BPP members and it is generally known that there is definitely no love lost between the PLP and the BPP locally. This office will continue to follow the PLP articles and continue to cause a split among the PLP and the BPP.

(3) TANGIBLE RESULTS

[REDACTED]



LA 100-71737

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

As pointed out under "Tangible Results" in Los Angeles letter dated 9/23/69, after Bureau approval, this office distributed [redacted] throwaway accusing [redacted] of being an informant to a police agency. Initially distributed in the Los Angeles area, then at the Black Panther Party conference in Oakland, California, the results were effective. In October, [redacted] was arrested for illegal possession of firearms, which he paid for by use of his own personal check. After a short period of time, the remaining throwaways were scattered throughout the UCLA campus area. Once again the question was whether [redacted] was really an arrest "victim" or actually an informant trying to trap the members of the BPP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 1/23/70

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-439048)  
(100-449698)FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-66519)  
(100-71737)SUBJECT: STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY  
IS - SDS  
O (COINTELPRO) - NEW LEFTReBulet to Chicago 1/20/70 captioned as above and  
Los Angeles letter to Chicago 1/16/70 captioned  
SM - SDS", a Xerox copy of which is enclosed for the Bureau.[REDACTED]  
advised on 1/23/70 that [REDACTED] continues to be confined at  
Burbank Community Hospital, Burbank, California, for treatment  
of pleurisy; however, he expects she will be released within the  
next few days.[REDACTED] stated he had given [REDACTED] a thorough  
physical examination upon her entry into the hospital. He said  
X-rays showed no past or present evidence of tuberculosis. In  
addition, he said he could find no indication [REDACTED] was suffering

- ④ - Bureau (Enc. - 1)(AM-RM)
- 5 - Chicago (AM-RM)
  - (2 - 100-40903)
  - (2 - 100-45316)
  - (1 - 100-48543)
- 3 - Los Angeles
  - (1 - 100-74684) [REDACTED]
  - (1 - 100-66519)(SDS)
  - (1 - 100-71737)(COINTELPRO)

ror:CM  
(12)

NOT RECORDED

46 FEB 5 1970

CARBON COPY

ORIGINAL FILED IN

26-385

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

55 FEB 16 1970

LA 100-66519  
LA 100-71737  
LA 100-74684

from gonorrhea. He said he had conducted a cervical examination of [REDACTED] in view of her statement that she had had a cervical infection which had been treated by an unnamed physician in Chicago. [REDACTED] said that in conversations with [REDACTED] she had stated she has had sexual relations with several people, whom she did not identify.

[REDACTED] said [REDACTED] is a mixed-up young woman. He said when she was first admitted to the hospital, [REDACTED] was very ill and more or less cooperated with him. However, as her health has improved, she has become almost resentful toward him.

[REDACTED] said he would strongly recommend psychiatric help for [REDACTED]; however, she would not tolerate such assistance.

[REDACTED] father, was recontacted on 1/23/70 and indicated [REDACTED] would be released from the hospital in the next few days. He said she states on occasion that she will stay at home for a month or so, and, on the other hand, says she will immediately return to Chicago. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] has become rather sedate in the past week and is not so vocal in her opposition toward him. She will now discuss various things with him and not show the violent opposition to everything which he says she once did. He said it has been made clear to [REDACTED] that neither Mr. nor Mrs. [REDACTED] will stand in her way if she returns to Chicago; however, it will be necessary for her to finance her own way.

[REDACTED] said he had told [REDACTED] of the original contact of her parents by Bureau Agents, and her initial reaction had been one of extreme anger, referring to the Agents as fascist pigs. She now accepts the fact that Agents contacted her parents. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] disclaims his charges that SDS has a hold on her, stating no one has a hold on her, and she is free to do whatever she desires.

[REDACTED] feels [REDACTED] is slowly coming to her senses and expressed the hope she will renounce her association with SDS. In any event, [REDACTED] said he would maintain contact with the FBI as to his daughter's future plans and activities.

LA 100-66519

LA 100-71737

LA 100-74684

It is the opinion of the Los Angeles Office that, although [REDACTED] does not now have gonorrhea, her statements to [REDACTED], above, indicate she has had sexual relations in the past. Accordingly, the possibility that MARK [REDACTED] and/or BILL AYERS could be carriers cannot be discounted.

KUDD

F B I

Date: 3/19/70

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-489698)  
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)  
 SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated  
 12/15/69.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and  
 Sacramento are copies of a booklet "Who Rules The  
 Schools", being distributed by the Progressive Labor  
 Party, concerning [REDACTED] Progressive Labor  
 Party member.

[REDACTED] has advised that the following  
 individuals are members of the Progressive Labor Party  
 and are teaching in the Los Angeles, California area:

1. [REDACTED]

2. [REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED]

- 1 - Bureau (Encl. 1) (RM)  
 2 - Sacramento (Encl. 1) (RM)  
 2 - Los Angeles

jco/lce  
 (6)

REC-26

1 MAR 23 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

100-71737

Concerning [REDACTED], the enclosed booklet indicates that she is presently being investigated by the California Board of Education at Sacramento, California.

On 1/21/70, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], verified the employment of [REDACTED]. He also stated that he knew of the background concerning [REDACTED], including his affiliation with the Progressive Labor Party.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] has been endeavoring to get out of his teaching contract with the Compton District, but has been turned down because of the severe shortage of teachers in the district. [REDACTED] believes that [REDACTED] will be dropped at the end of the school year from his teaching assignment.

In view of the present investigation of [REDACTED] by the California Board of Education, it is felt that no action should be taken at this time regarding [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] as far as apprising appropriate State officials of the fact that these persons are employed in the school system.

However, a copy of the Progressive Labor Party release concerning [REDACTED] is being sent to Sacramento Office in the event they might desire to make it available to the proper Sacramento authority.

For the information of the Sacramento Office, the Bureau has advised that no action be taken in this regard until the office makes a specific recommendation as to the identity of the State authorities to be notified.

# WING RULES THE SCHOOLS ?

---

Board of Education Acts  
To Fire Teacher  
of 20 Years!  
Vera Greenwood

---

## HISTORY

In September of 1968, Veta Greenwood, along with four others, gave a speech across the street from Manual Arts High School. The speech was part of a rally sponsored by the Black Anti-Draft Union which was organized to expose the racist and imperialist nature of the war in Vietnam.

A week later Mrs. Greenwood was arrested because of her speech in the elementary school in which she had been teaching for the last eleven years.

Two months later she was acquitted in Superior Court of the County of Los Angeles.

Fall of '68 Vera Greenwood joined Prog. Labor Party and strengthened her committment to fight Racism & Imperialism.

Exactly two years later in November of 1969, Vera Greenwood received a letter from Sacramento threatening to take away her right to teach in California schools because of her political activities.



# VERA'S REPLY TO THE BOARD OF ED'S ATTACK

"I have taught in the LA City School System since 1949. I have taught 2nd and 3rd grades at 116th Street School for 11 years. I have three children — a daughter at Cal State-LA, and a son and a daughter at Crenshaw High School. My husband has been, and is, in the forefront of the struggle against racism and oppression.

I think I can safely say that most parents, teachers, and students respect me as a teacher.

In September of 1967 an anti-draft rally was held at Manuel Arts High School. I spoke at that rally. The rally was called by the Black Anti-Draft Union, which I helped to organize. I spoke to the students about the war in Vietnam - the fact that this is an imperialist war . . . . I tried to relate this war to the conditions of Black working-class students here. The inferior education that our kids receive is no accident. The same class of people who control the government, control the schools. They operate both in their own interest and for their own needs — super profits!

My anti-draft activities (previous to that, active in CORE) led to a firmer conviction on my part that the whole system of capitalism must be overthrown and replaced by socialism in this country - the working class). Recently, I joined the Progressive Labor Party, a Marxist-Leninist party dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system and the establishment of the dictatorship for the proletariat (working class control of the country).

Now, two years later, why is Sacramento re-opening this case? I think the reason why is that they realize that by joining the Progressive Labor Party I have in effect elected not to discontinue political agitation, but to commit myself to full political participation.

During my whole life I have been involved in what I thought was service to people, by teaching Sunday School, working with community improvement groups, youth groups, PTS's, and civil rights organizations. But, I have in fact come to realize that the only way I can truly serve the people is through an understanding of the class nature of society and the need for revolution. It is precisely this understanding on my part which has let to the attack by the state Board of Education.

This attack on me is an attack on all people, whether communist or not, who are strongly against the war, against bad schools, and against the super-oppression of Black people and the oppression of workers all around the world."

### **Public Schools are Racist and Anti-Working Class**

The 116th Street School is in the predominately black south-central area of Los Angeles. As in all schools, teachers here are expected to push racist and anti-working class propaganda daily. Children are told that George Washington was a great and honorable man. They are not told that he was a slaveholder, and devoted his life to securing the position of a small group of wealthy farmers. Kids are taught that the slaves brought from Africa were really "uplifted" because of the greater cultural advantages of this country. At an early age children begin to feel their parents are inferior for not becoming managers or foremen. Even in the stories for first and second graders, working people are referred to in a derogatory way while the exploiters are presented as heroes. Drugs are pushed even in elementary school because the ruling class knows that doped up children will stay off their backs. Cops are brought in and paraded around as "servants of the community", except, of course, when they come in to harrass some student or to arrest a teacher like Vera Greenwood. (She was called out of class and arrested for her part in the anti-draft rally.) At the same time, even the basic skills, such as reading are not being taught at this school, thus some of the lowest reading scores in the city come from schools like the 116th Street School.

### **Mrs. Greenwood in Forefront of Struggle for All Working Class Parents and Students**

Having lived and taught in this area for 11 years, Vera Greenwood is well aware of these conditions and has always been involved in fighting back against the special oppression of Black people. Only five years ago the streets around 116th Street burned with the fires of rebellion, and certainly must have involved some of the very "graduates" of this school. Because Vera has chosen to also fight against the super-oppression of black people through her role as a communist, this attack on her is a racist attack on the vanguard of the struggle against racism and imperialism.

The ruling class has systematically attacked the black workers and students, who, like Vera Greenwood, are fighting back. This attack, felt by the students at Orangeburg, S. Carolina, and San Fernando Valley State College, by workers at General Electric, and by the Black Panthers is designed to strike fear into the hearts of those who struggle against the ruling class' oppression.

#### PANTHER KILLED BY POLICE



#### Attack Differs From Angela Davis Case

The attack from the Board of Education cites section 13202 of the Education Code as the cause for Vera's hearing; that is, membership in a communist organization. They fear the role communist will play in the schools and elsewhere in giving leadership to the pent-up hatred the people have for their exploiters. This attack on Vera is far different from the attack on Angela Davis. Angela Davis is part of the Communist Party, which has consistently sold out the working class with its support of the "lesser of two evils" answer to our problems — Johnson over Goldwater, L.W. Abel over whatever other crook he is running against for union president, Bradley or Yorty, etc. The CP "leads" people to believe the rich will give up their power non-violently through support of Martin Luther King and other pacifists. The CP has long since abandoned even talking about the working class, or the fact that this is the power that is necessary for true self-determination. The ruling class used Angela Davis to build anti-communism in this country without any fear that the truth about communism would escape her lips.

#### PART II

"Marxism-Leninism teaches us that only with collective thought and action can we make any gains under this system and overthrow it to establish a workers state." Mrs. Greenwood has said this to groups of friends and supporters at recent public meetings and over the last few years she has shown her increasing willingness to carry this out.

## Propaganda used by Ruling Class

One of the main tools the ruling class uses to keep workers divided and to make super profits is Racism.

The schools play a leading role in the promotion of racism. They do this by teaching such things as: black slaves in America loved their masters; they didn't organize to resist slavery; and slavery was better for them than running around loose and naked in Africa. The schools imply that whites do better because they are superior. The failure on the part of the schools to teach basic skills, such as reading in minority schools, leads to racism.

### Reading Scores

Recently the L.A. Times published reading scores of all L.A. City Schools, school by school, and gave not only the reading scores, but the percentage of minority pupils at the schools. In most cases the higher the percentage of minority youngsters the lower the reading scores. Publishing these scores without a strong indictment of the educational system for failing to provide conditions under which black and brown children can learn to read promotes racism. When there's fussin' about bussin', white parents are going to conclude that greater numbers of black or brown pupils at their schools means that the academic level at the school must fall lower.

### (Latin Americans and Indians)

The schools teach that Latin Americans love to sing and dance at the drop of a sombrero. And when they are not doing that, they're sleeping under a tree. We are taught that Indians are savages who massacred and scalped innocent white people. We learn that the reason Indians were defeated is because of the superiority of white soldiers. How many times have we seen movies where a few whites take on a whole Indian tribe and wipe them out.

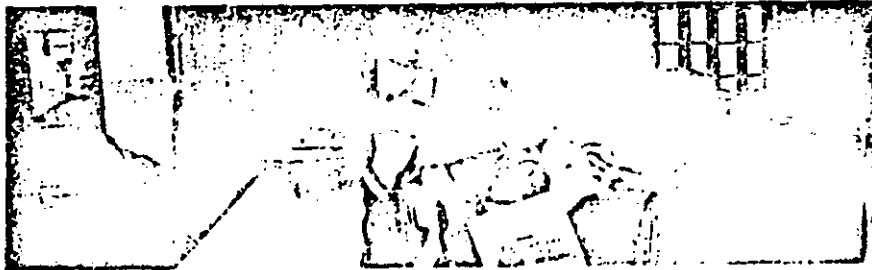
The failure of the American educational system to teach the true political and economic reasons for the racism in this country leads to minority people being racist against themselves. Many conclude that only by looking and acting white can they attain "equality". Some believe that all whites are racist by nature or because they want to keep black people down.

Even the days we are forced to celebrate are just and anti-working class. We are taught that George Washington is the "father of our country." George Washington was absolutely our enemy and the direct opposite of us. He was a chief agent for the ruling class of that period just as every other president has been. He was a slaveholder who devoted his life to the consolidation of wealth and power in the hands of a few.

Lincoln was no better. He was an arch racist. He didn't free anybody. He only advocated emancipation of some of the slaves to preserve the system. He didn't "save the country" . . . only the black people fighting along with the white working class and oppressed Indians could have saved the country for us. Lincoln felt the only solution to the race problem was shipping black people back to Africa.

(So-Called Black Leaders)

Even the Black so-called "leaders" that our children learn about were really misleaders or out-and-out enemies. People like Booker T. Washington, George Washington Carver, A. Philip Randolph, Jackie Robinson, and even Martin Luther King loved the system and only advocated various ways black people could sneak in the back door to help the ruling class oppress African, Asian, and Latin American workers. We have no fighting heroes like Nat Turner, Denmark Vesey or Joseph Cerque. There is not emphasis in the school curriculum on Mexican heroes. If someone like Pancho Villa or Zapata is mentioned, he is brushed aside as having been simply a bandit or a terrorist.



Ruling Class Never Teaches One WC History

The schools are anti-working class. They don't teach of the heroic and bloody struggles of workers in this country to win such basic gains as the right to have unions, the eight-hour day, and the

(Continued on Page 9)

## READING SCORES

Working class children, especially Black and Mexican-American, are being cheated out of the right to learn basic skills.

The average I.Q. in the nation is 100. The average reading score is 6.1.

The following scores were taken from the Los Angeles Times, September 30, 1969.



### MAJORITY WHITE WORKING CLASS

| ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS | I.Q. | READING | MINORITY |
|--------------------|------|---------|----------|
| TWEEDY             | 97   | 5.3     | 15%      |
| SANTA MONICA       | 94   | 4.7     | 33%      |

### WHITE MIDDLE CLASS

|                   |     |     |    |
|-------------------|-----|-----|----|
| PACIFIC PALISADES | 111 | 6.7 | 2% |
| BELLAGIO ROAD     | 110 | 6.9 | 7% |

### BLACK AND MEXICAN-AMERICAN

|           |    |     |      |
|-----------|----|-----|------|
| CORTEZ    | 83 | 3.8 | 93%  |
| 116th ST. | 89 | 4.2 | 100% |
| 111th ST. | 83 | 3.8 | 100% |

## MRS. GREENWOOD SPEAKS TO STUDENTS AT UCLA



DB photo by Paul Pan

**THREE R'S AND THEN SOME**—Elementary school teacher Mrs. Vera Greenwood spoke on "Battles in Education" here yesterday, sponsored by the Progressive Labor Party. She charged that the state is trying to fire her because of her party membership. An organizer of the Black Anti-draft Union, Mrs. Greenwood said those who receive a deficient education have a choice between "a bad job or the army." Petitions supporting Mrs. Greenwood were circulated afterwards.

abolition of child labor. We are taught that these advances were granted by a benevolent government whose only interest is the welfare of its citizens.

Even in elementary schools the system wages a strong brainwashing campaign. Cops are invited into the schools to visit the classrooms and tell the children how they're in the community to protect and to serve and to keep bad people from robbing and hurting them. But it is becoming difficult to even fool second graders who have had their fathers and older brothers or other relatives beaten and arrested for "looking suspicious." They have sat and watched on TV while cops have beaten and clubbed demonstrators.

#### (Narcotics)

They see these same relatives being destroyed by narcotics and nothing is done about it. In fact, last year there was an article in the L.A. Times entitled "More Drugs, Less Violence; Less Drugs, More Violence." It presented statistics to show that in N.Y. High Schools where there was a high percentage of hard drugs in use there was very little if any violence. On the other hand, in those schools with less drug use — the resistance to oppressive education was high. Where do you think more cops and guards were stationed? Who benefits from the use of narcotics? The only thing the schools should teach working class children about cops is that they are the military arm of the ruling class and the main force they will eventually rely on to maintain their power. Right now cops are stationed in black and brown communities in increasing numbers — not to protect and to serve its citizens, but to contain, intimidate and brutalize them.

#### (Farmworkers)

There is a film put out by the Board of Education about the farmer. It shows farmworkers as happy, working at their own rate in the healthy sunshine. It doesn't show how migratory farm workers really live, or that their children have to work in the fields too at inhuman speeds to make enough money for subsistence wages.

#### (Factory)

In one book a factory is pictured as a clean, well-lighted cheerful place to work. The guard at the door is supposed to be there to open the doors for the workers and visitors. The foreman's main duty in the book was to show visitors around the factory. When I asked the children why they thought the guard was there, they told me to keep people out because he thought they would steal



something. They argued their parents about the foreman's job and it didn't agree with the book's explanation.

## II. Parent-Teacher-Student Alliance.



The only way the working class can wage a struggle for the best schools possible under capitalism is through the formation of a strong Parent-Teacher-Student Alliance. The working class cannot completely run the schools under capitalism. In other words, there is no such thing as community control. Working class control can only come under socialism.

Parent-Teacher-Student Alliance should demand :

- A complete overhaul of teacher training and assignment so that working-class, especially Black and Mexican-American children, can be taught.
- Teachers should live in the school neighborhood; neighborhood parents should likewise get free training and become full teachers.
- The fighting history, past and present, of Afro-American, Mexican-American, and all working-class people, must be at the heart of our schooling. This will inspire our young people to learn.
- Jobs must be waiting for our young people when they get out of school, not the draft.
- A crash program of new school construction in working-class areas must be started now to end the crippling overcrowding which turns schools into detention houses.
- ALL young people must be educated. We will fight for whatever is necessary to bring high standards for all schools in the city.
- THE BOARD OF EDUCATION shall be held responsible to get the funds necessary to meet our demands.
- An end to the drugs pushed on school children and get rid of the drug pushers who supply the students. All this is done with the

approval of the [redacted] and local rulers who would prefer the [redacted] children  
drugged rather than [redacted] a decent education.  
- No police on campus to intimidate students.

### Divide & Conquer

We've seen examples here and elsewhere of what divisions between parents, teachers, and students can do to retard or prevent gains for the working class. At Carver Jr. High School last year after a brutal attack by the police, students, teachers, and parents who were genuinely interested in doing something about the police brutality, bad education and racism attended many meetings. However, the leaders of that strike failed to see the need to promote a strong Parent-Teacher-Student Alliance. As a result, Yorty could get on TV, radio, and in the papers and use these divisions to break the strike. Parents were urged to form patrols to force students back to school and keep them there without doing anything about the terrible conditions.

### (New York)

In New York City, Community control was used by the board and the racist teachers union leadership to divide parents, teachers, and students. As a result, the struggle for better schools in New York has been set back.

### (L.A. Teacher's Strike)

L.A. Teacher organizations are threatening a strike this spring. Parents, students and teachers must begin to ally now to fight for demands that benefit working class children. If we don't, the leadership of the teacher organizations will wind up selling out the students. The only way this can be prevented is by parents, students, and teachers becoming actively involved in the strike. To benefit the majority of the community, black, white, and other races of people are often divided and pitted against each other over school issues. Bussing and/or segregation, intergration become the prime issues. Class issues become secondary - what children learn, who run schools, for what purpose.

### (Parents Must Support Teachers and Students)

Another important reason for a strong alliance of parents,

teachers, and students is that any teacher or student who speaks up or organizes to improve education is going to be silenced by the school board unless parents support teachers and students.

(Horace Mann)

At Horace Mann Jr. High School the parents have formed a committee to improve education and reduce overcrowding. The teachers who have supported us have been harrassed and intimidated by the principal and their department heads. The only way those teachers can continue to speak out, organize and teach is with strong community support.

(Sacramento)

"Presently, the State Board of Education is threatening to revoke or suspend my teaching credential. They have demanded that I come to Sacramento, Feb. 16, for a hearing regarding this. I've been active at every school my children have attended and at the school where I teach. Now, when the black community is becoming more organized and when they are beginning to fight the bad schools — the board must silence anyone it exercises power over."

Vera Greenwood

#### Strategy for our Campaign

We feel that Vera's credential is important, not only because it is her livelihood but because of her political outlook. Rotten conditons in the schools are a severe working class problem. The main aspect of this problem is the fact that public schools are used primarily to turn out vast numbers of workers to be exploited by Bethlehem Steel, General Motors, Hughes Aircraft, and all the other factories in LA and around the country. We need teachers like Vera who are willing to bring together parents, teachers and students. Without the fighting unity even basic reforms will remain out of our reach in working class schools. With this unity and with communists such as Vera who can bring the science of Marxism-Leninism to a working class movement, we will be able to improve conditions in the schools and smash the real enemies of the people — the U.S. rulers.

## SUPPORT VERA GREENWOOD!!!

Friends and supporters of Mrs. Greenwood and Progressive Labor Party are mobilizing to wage an aggressive campaign against this attack from the ruling class Board of Education. Our campaign will follow the general spirit of Vera Greenwood's reply to the Sacramento letter. We plan to expose and attack the ruling class for its anti-communism and racism through leaflets and speaking campaigns to workers and students. We will emphasize the need for unity of teachers, working class parents, and students to fight for better education, and to fight to retain Vera as a teacher. We are mobilizing busses to go with Vera to the hearing scheduled for February 16th in Sacramento.\* For more information and support write, P.O. Box 19724, Los Angeles, 90019

\*The date and place of this hearing is now being challenged and may be changed

TO: Mrs. Vera Greenwood  
c/o P.O. Box 19724  
Los Angeles, Calif. 90019

I want to be kept informed on this case.

I am interested in the Parent-Teacher-Student Alliance against Racism, Non-Education and Mis-Education in the schools.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ OCCUPATION \_\_\_\_\_

**PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY**  
**G.P.O. Box 808**  
**Brooklyn, New York 11201**

**Please enter my subscription(s) to:**

- ☐ **PL (\$2.50 for 6 issues)**
- ☐ **Challenge-Desafio (\$2 yearly)**
- ☐ **Black Liberation, 25¢**
- ☐ **Build a Base, 50¢**

☐ **Please send me more information on the Progressive Labor Party**

**Name** \_\_\_\_\_

**Address** \_\_\_\_\_

**City** \_\_\_\_\_ **State** \_\_\_\_\_ **Zip** \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

Date: 3/16/70

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)  
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)  
SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM,  
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

\_\_\_\_\_ is a Key Activist of the Los Angeles Office, and included in the Security Index of the Los Angeles Office.

Enclosed herewith are one copy each of a leaflet and phony informant report which the Los Angeles Office plans to use in a counterintelligence program against

The purpose of the program is to discredit KLONSKY and break up his following in the Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) by showing that he is some type of informant. It is also hoped that it will force [REDACTED] to explain his source of income.

As explained in the leaflet, the informant report was allegedly found by [REDACTED] near a white car by the Haymarket, which is a meeting place for the RYM. [REDACTED] drives a white car. The informant report is based on an actual meeting. As the informant report is written, it

- ② - Bureau (Encs. 2) (RM)  
3 - Los Angeles  
(1 - 100-64605)

FGK/yf s  
(5)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED  
REC-13 / 00

12 MAR 19 1970

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

LA-100-71737

would be obvious to anyone who attended the meeting described in the report that it was written by [REDACTED] even though [REDACTED] name is not mentioned. The code name MARX KANE is used on the phony informant report because it has the same initial letters as the name of [REDACTED]

The leaflet which will be used to disseminate the phony informant report is signed [REDACTED]. It would be obvious to RYM members reading the leaflet that it was probably prepared by one [REDACTED]

For information of the Bureau, [REDACTED] is a borderline mental case who hangs around the Haymarket and has participated in activities of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and Friends of the Black Panther Party. Los Angeles informants have described [REDACTED] as "Stupid and highly suspicious". He reportedly suspects everyone of being a police spy.

It is planned to mimeograph the leaflet and make xerox copies of the phony informant report. These documents will then be mailed to SDS college chapters, the Haymarket and Black Panther Party headquarters. The leaflets will be mailed from the vicinity of [REDACTED] residence in Monterey Park, California. The telephone number listed on the leaflet for [REDACTED] is the home telephone number of [REDACTED] in Monterey Park, California.

Other individuals mentioned in the phony informant report are individuals who hang around the Haymarket or who have associated themselves with the RYM.

In order to insure absolute secrecy as far as this counterintelligence program is concerned, the paper which will be used for the above described operation will be purchased from non-government sources and will be the same color as the samples enclosed.

No action will be taken by this office until this program is approved by the Bureau.

WHO IS MARX KARL????????????????

SEE THE ATTACHED REPORT OF PIG SPY MARX KARL

HELP ROOT OUT THE PIG COLLABORATOR

Attached ~~xxx~~ work of ~~pig~~ of pig fink shows the  
precense of sell-out of the revolution by opportunist  
leech. Found this paper on the curb in front of the  
Haymarket beside a white car. Will organize s People's  
Tribunal to try MARX KARL and sentence to Tribunal justice.  
Conducting my own investigation. If you have information  
about this fink ~~xxxxxx~~ call me you do not have to give  
you name. MARX KARL is masquerading as a true revolutionary  
he can be detected because he must have money which he can  
not explain, he must not work regular job as finks report  
to police, if it is police report (could be for military  
intelligence they have Lt. also), shows fink is getting  
money to travel around the country. HELP EXPOSE COUNTER-  
REVOLUTIONARY PIG SPY COLLABORATOR MARX KARL

CALL SCOTT 573-3474

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR INVESTIGATION NEEDED.



[REDACTED]

Here is my report on the January 3rd meeting of RYM at Los Angeles City College. Don't understand what happened to the first report. I was chairman. We started about 9 o'clock and meeting lasted to 3 or 3:30. We had about 40 to 50 show up. Think Christmas vacation prevented bigger turnout. Things didn't go as well as I expected. Pat made a speech on male privilege and a general discussion was held. Workshops included campus organizing, Marxism-Leninism, and BS session on nationalist movement. The sessions on M-L are good because they help me identify those interested in revolutionary ideas. [REDACTED] as usual tried to dominate the M-L sessions. [REDACTED] is still hanging around (a real ding-aling). [REDACTED] was there, still think she works for you guys or someone else. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] also came, by the way he is working for the county as Social Worker. You already know Fred and Pat are getting married. We had a few people from Long Beach, some left before I could get all their names. Marv was there (have you talked to him lately) Ha! - Ha! [REDACTED] was also there. I've learned since that he is going with the Brigade to cut sugar. Will try and learn all about it when he gets back. I put on a pretty good show for them, had a Marine, couple of Iranian and Jap students. We set up a steering committee and gave everyone a title no,

this makes some of them feel more involved and they open up more. Buy the way we're going to have a local newspaper if you guys can afford it. The address of the central office is as follows; RYM Central Office, Box 770120, Atlanta. Money is still a big problem. I can't bleed these students for everything they are beginning to think I'm a Capitalist. Some of the others who attended were [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WALKER  
[REDACTED] of YSAers, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED], [REDACTED] from the Long Beach Free Press, may get something in the paper from him. [REDACTED] from Valley College. That bithh [REDACTED] showed up to peddle her crap. I really squealed her. Each college had a representative to report ~~off~~ on their Vietnam moratorium activity on their campus. We discussed smog and pollution, ecology and the environment, cooperation between RYM and Womens Lib. Got a lot of young high schools kids who show up at the meeting, don't know what to do with them. Shall we put age limit on this organization. You already know about the Young Lords who were here on January 6. I'm still out some cash from my Atlanta trip. This time put the money in my savings account. You asked for a description of [REDACTED] she is female, white, dark blonde hair, about 5' 8", about 135, chunky chick, not hippie type

MARX KARL

1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan  
(Route through for review)  
3/31/70

SAC, Los Angeles (100-71737)

REC-13

Director, FBI (100-449698)-26-431

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurairtel 3/16/70.

The use of a spurious report to neutralize [REDACTED] by branding him as an informant could be effective. The report submitted as an enclosure to reairtel could be used for this purpose; however, it should be changed in light of the following comments.

[REDACTED] is a literate and well educated individual whose reports could be expected to use proper English and correct spelling. His reports, however, could be expected to contain the language of the New Left.

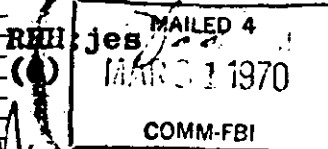
The statement, "Don't understand what happened to the first report," should not be included. This would infer that [REDACTED] had lost other reports on the same meeting. Such ineptness is not consistent with [REDACTED] nature.

The reference to money in relation to the Atlanta trip should be eliminated and the reference to a trip to Atlanta should be brought into the report through some other reference.

The report and cover note may be prepared and mailed after the above changes have been made. In preparing these, all necessary steps are to be taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as their source. The recipients of the letters should be restricted to approximately ten or less which should include Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) chapters and Black Panther leaders. The reason for this is to imply that limited funds are available and that the letters are being mailed as an individual undertaking.

Keep the Bureau advised of developments.

Tolson  
DeLoach  
Walters  
Mohr  
Bishop  
Casper  
Callahan  
Conrad  
Felt  
Gale  
Rosen  
Sullivan  
Tavel  
Soyars  
Tele. Room  
Holmes  
Gandy



SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

58 APR 8 1970

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to Los Angeles  
RE: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT  
100-449698

NOTE:

Los Angeles has suggested that a spurious informant report be prepared which would purportedly be from [REDACTED], a Key Activist to an unidentified investigative organization. The report covers an actual meeting at which [REDACTED] was in attendance and, thereby, could be authentic. A link connecting [REDACTED] with the report is a cover note sending it to a limited number of New Left and Black Panther Party (BPP) leaders. This note states it was found near a white car in an area where New Left meetings are held. [REDACTED] drives such a car. The cover note will contain the telephone number of a New Left hanger-on who is described by Los Angeles as being highly suspicious. As the report could cast a cloud of suspicion on [REDACTED], it is being approved with the caution that all necessary steps be taken to prevent identification with the Bureau.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 4/1/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO-- NEW LEFT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 9/23/69.

1) POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

The Los Angeles Office is currently conducting a counterintelligence program concerning

This office will attempt to acquire either a group picture, or an individual picture showing [REDACTED] as a member of the [REDACTED] and if possible showing him in action during the Watts riots. If this office is successful in getting such a picture a narrative will be prepared, along with the photograph, showing [REDACTED] as an agent recruited directly from the [REDACTED], and accusing him of being a racist at the time the Negro people needed him the most.

By airtel dated 3/16/70, the Bureau was requested to grant authority concerning the releasing of a phony informant report, along with a leaflet. This informant report was allegedly found by one [REDACTED] near a white car parked by The Haymarket, which is the meeting place of the Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) and reports on a meeting of the RYM.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles

Jco/cal

(4)

REC-32

Classified by 6972

Exempt from GDS, Category 2

Date of Declassification Indefinite

WNP 11/24/70

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ RESEARCH SECTION

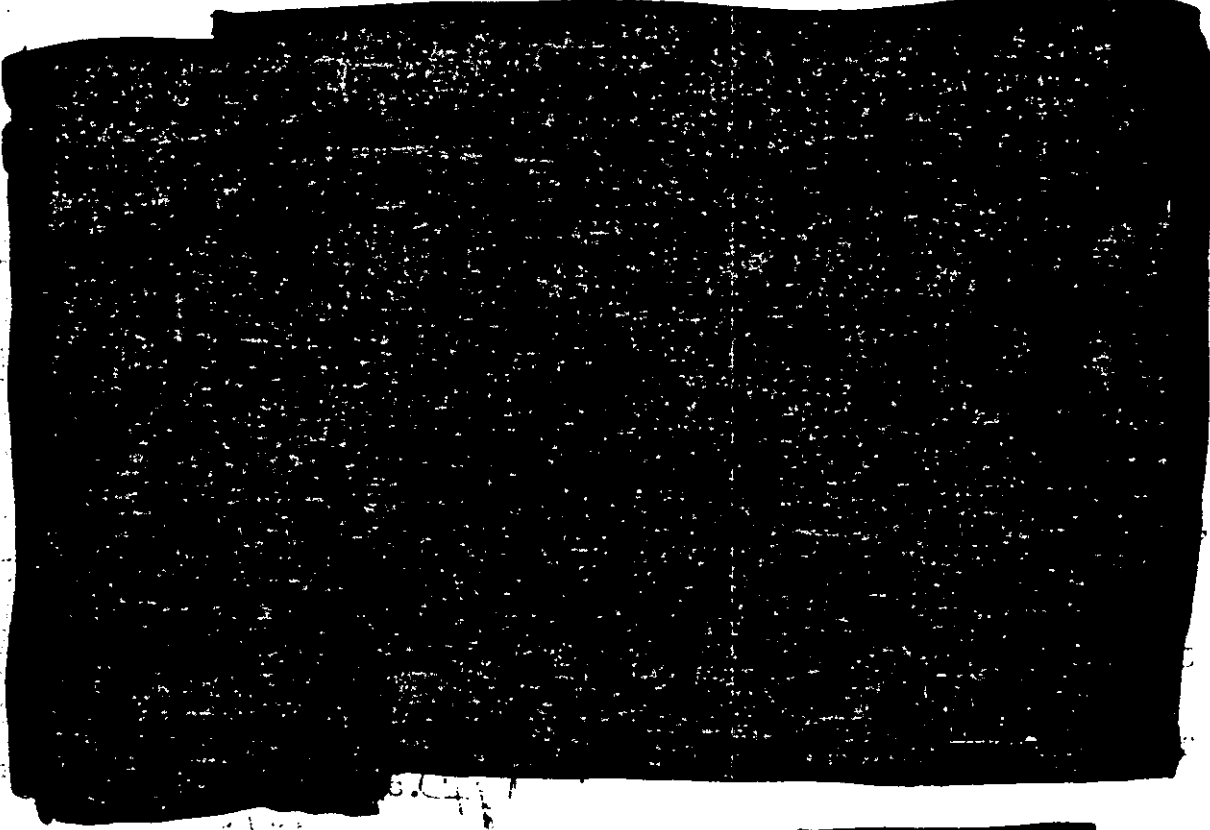
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



5010-108-01

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The informant report will have the code name Mark Karl, the same initial letters as the name of [REDACTED], while the leaflet will be signed by [REDACTED] and will raise questions as to who is informing on the RYM. The purpose of the program is to discredit [REDACTED] and break up his following in the RYM, by showing that he is some type of informant. It is also hoped that it will force [REDACTED] to explain his source of income. The informant report based on an actual meeting of the RYM, should cause great concern and suspicion among the RYM members.



Recently a diary belonging to [REDACTED], Los Angeles file [REDACTED], member of the Executive Committee of the Los Angeles Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was acquired by the Los Angeles Office. This diary has been sent to the Bureau requesting that the FBI make four minor additions to the diary. If these changes

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

are made and the program approved by the Bureau, the diary and a letter of accusation will be sent to [REDACTED] National Chairman, PLP, with a copy of the letter of accusation also being sent to [REDACTED] of the San Francisco PLP organization. By looking at the diary and reading a few of the requested additions, telephone numbers for Secret Service and Army Security Agency, one can only conclude that [REDACTED] is a spy for a government agency, with the likelihood that he is an agent of the Army Intelligence. All times recorded in the diary are by military time, and the additions being requested are also military time. This program should cause [REDACTED] being removed from the PLP and cause the PLP to mistrust not only the leadership, but also fellow members of the PLP

## 2) PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

Recently [REDACTED] advised that one [REDACTED] who was at her home in Los Angeles, California, had spoken with [REDACTED] Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) National Bookkeeper, in Chicago, Illinois. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] from either MARK RUDD, SDS National Secretary or BILL AYERS, SDS National Educational Secretary, since she had had sexual relations with both individuals. She also indicated that she might have [REDACTED] but despite all illnesses she planned to return to the National Office of SDS.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] father of [REDACTED] was contacted on 1/23/70, and was extremely cooperative. He has assured his daughter that he and his wife will not stand in her way if she desires to return to Chicago, but that such a return had to be financed by her. He told [REDACTED] that the FBI had contacted he and his wife and [REDACTED] immediately referred to the FBI agents as "fascist pigs". She now accepts the fact that the FBI had contacted her parents and her father states that he believes

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that she is slowly coming to her senses and he hopes she will renounce her association with SDS. [REDACTED] stated that he will maintain contact with the FBI and advise them of all future plans of his daughter, and her activities.

The Chicago Office is now attempting to neutralize the activities of SDS by either giving the information regarding the sexual activities of RUDD and AYERS to a reliable news media or by contacting the proper Cook County Health Department and perhaps determining that a health code violation has been committed by the SDS members.

By letter dated 3/16/70, a letter was forwarded to the Bureau concerning ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS (Bufile 100-439922, Los Angeles 157-2325). The Los Angeles office has prepared a "kit" of news articles which have appeared in the various newspapers in the Los Angeles area. Included among these articles is an account of a speech made at the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB) in which she called for the overthrow of the government. This kit was used recently when DAVIS, self-admitted member of the Communist Party, and well thought of by youths in the New Left Movement, was scheduled to speak on the campus of the Mt. San Antonio College, Walnut, California. With little time to endeavor to cancel her appearance, a select group was sent this "kit" of news items, and shortly after, her speech was cancelled by the authorities at Mt. San Antonio College. It has been requested that the Bureau approve any future use on a very select basis in an endeavor to force the responsible school personnel to deny DAVIS a platform on campus where she can voice her philosophy of Communism.

### 3) TANGIBLE RESULTS

Concerning [REDACTED], Bufile [REDACTED], Los Angeles [REDACTED] Key Activist of the Los Angeles Office, it is to be noted that when he returned from The World Peace Council, Khartoum, Republic of Sudan on 12/15/69, he was given a full search by the U. S. Customs. Arrangements had been made with [REDACTED] so that when [REDACTED] returned to the United States, he was afforded a continuation search, all of his luggage was searched, all of the material he carried was searched and xeroxed, and the entire search lasted for approximately two hours. The Los Angeles Office plans to continue such counterintelligence programs against [REDACTED] whenever his travel plans are determined.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED], (Bufile [REDACTED]), Los Angeles [REDACTED] was born in the Los Angeles area; during his early childhood, he was constantly in trouble with police authorities, and eventually became a "hippie" artist with no visible means of support. He traveled to Buffalo, New York, then to San Francisco, California, and was found by the Los Angeles Office living in Montrose, California. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was advised because that department had a warrant charging him with failure to appear. [REDACTED] then stated that officers of the Glendale Police Department arrested [REDACTED] and again on 3/11/70, he was arrested by the California Highway Patrol on a California Vehicle Code violation. Attempts are also being made to see if any further citations are outstanding, and if so the individual police departments will be advised.

For the information of the Bureau, [REDACTED] was given a 30 day suspended sentence and placed on probation for one year on the original Glendale Police Department charge.

The Los Angeles office will follow the recent charge against [REDACTED] by the California Highway Patrol.

In connection with the West Coast National Council meeting of the Worker Student Alliance (WSA) faction of SDS, the Los Angeles Office was able to place a PSI on the registration team. This informant was instructed that he should do whatever was possible to disrupt this meeting, commensurate with his own security, and that a copy of the registration was very much desired.

Through the ingenuity of this PSI, three copies of the original registration list were prepared. As a result of lax security, the Los Angeles office has secured the original and all copies of this list, leaving no complete list of registration available to SDS.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 5/21/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTPLPRO - NEW LEFT [REDACTED]

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, 3/16/70.

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau, 5/8/70, captioned  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY - LOS ANGELES; RM.

For the information of the Bureau, San Francisco [REDACTED] advised on 4/9/70, that one [REDACTED] (phonetic) called the Black Panther Party (BPP) Headquarters and talked to [REDACTED] who is actually [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he will stay away from BPP office as requested, but asked the BPP why that organization is mad at him, adding that the Los Angeles BPP can vouch for his activity in serving the people. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he spends too much time around BPP offices and not enough time in the white community. [REDACTED] says that he will stay in the white community from now on; he just wanted to know that he was not disgraced and being drummed out of the movement.

It would certainly appear that at the present time the counterintelligence program, concerning [REDACTED], has reached the stage where the initials S. S. used in the leaflet concerning [REDACTED] has reached certain quarters, and that one [REDACTED] has been neutralized. It is also to be recognized that recently, after [REDACTED] distributed hundreds of leaflets advertising a meeting of the Revolutionary Youth Movement, only five individuals appeared for the meeting.

A copy of this letter is being sent to the San Francisco office so that they might know the true identity of SCOTT SHABO (phonetic). For the information of that office, this office has distributed a leaflet and phony informant [REDACTED]

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles
- 1 - 100-74150 ([REDACTED])

REC 16

jeo/cmz  
(7)

5 MAY 27 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

1 JUN 1 1970 U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DECLASSIFIED BY 6080/LED/eb  
ON 2-1-77

copying not  
to be  
removed  
from  
file

LA 100-449698 [REDACTED]

report supposedly found near a meeting place of the Revolutionary Youth Movement. After reading the report, one could only surmise that [REDACTED] wrote the report. The leaflet is signed by one [REDACTED], and the telephone number on the leaflet is for [REDACTED].

## Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 6/12/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau is an original and two copies of a KNBC editorial concerning ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS (Bufile 100-439922, LA File 157-2325), self admitted member of the Southern California District Communist Party (SODCP), and employed as an Assistant Professor, Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA).

The enclosed is being forwarded to the Bureau merely to show that the news media, along with the academic group, is split in regards to the rehiring of ANGELA DAVIS at UCLA in the forthcoming semester.

EX 106

REC- 82

JUN 16 1970

- 2 - Bureau (RM)(Encl. 3)  
2 - Los Angeles  
(1 - 157-2325)(ANGELA DAVIS)

jco/rtr  
(4)

56 JUN 26 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

RESEARCH SECTION

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

DO WE NEED A MARXIST?

Air Date: June 3, 1970

There are a number of reasons the Regents of the University of California should not fire Angela Davis, a Marxist and an admitted member of the Communist Party. The issue will probably be decided at the June 19th Regents meeting.

First, instructors should be judged on their performance as instructors, not on their political beliefs. Miss Davis has been judged on her performance by other members of the UCLA Philosophy Department and by a blue ribbon committee of other faculty members.

Second, there is no grave danger to the university from the presence of an admitted Communist. We have more to fear from instructors who think left and talk right.

Third, the time for the decision to dismiss or retain acting assistant professors comes at the end of their second year. Releasing Angela Davis now for political reasons makes her a martyr.

Finally, a decision on her retention or dismissal should come from the Chancellor, Charles Young, and not from the Regents. He carries the direct responsibility for the academic operations of the school, and it is he who should retain the authority for hiring and firing non-tenured faculty members.

KNBC does not believe in Communism, and we object to the idea that California taxpayers are providing a forum for the espousal of that body of thought. But academic freedom isn't a thing we can turn on and off like a faucet. Universities must be free to discuss ideas whether they're practical or popular or not.

And if students in our best universities aren't able to weigh and reject the convoluted teachings of Marxism, who is?

We should be wary of the actions of Marxism; not the words.

COPIES DESTROYED  
R209 JUN 14 1971

#81

JUN 24 1970

THATTSURE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 6/26/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT [REDACTED]

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 4/1/70.

## (1) POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

As set forth in Los Angeles letter dated April 1, 1970, this office desired to acquire a [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] and show him as an agent of the establishment, recruited directly from the [REDACTED]. This would also accuse him of being a racist since he was with the [REDACTED] at Watts, California in August 1965 during the Watts riots. For the information of the Bureau, a group picture has been obtained, and this office is now attempting to verify the presence of [REDACTED] in this picture. When this is done, the Los Angeles office will again make a recommendation to the Bureau as to how this picture can be used against [REDACTED] to completely discredit him as far as the New Left is concerned.

## (2) PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

Recently a diary was sent to the Bureau which belonged to [REDACTED] (Bureau file [REDACTED], Los Angeles [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] is a member of the Executive Committee of the Los Angeles Progressive Labor Party (PLP). It was requested that a few minor changes be made which would clearly show [REDACTED] as an informant, because it would show the telephone numbers for the local Secret Service and Army Intelligence, and the name of one Colonel [REDACTED]. It was also noted that when [REDACTED] recorded time it was by the 24 hours clock, used by the Army. The Bureau made one minor suggestion, the Los Angeles Office agreed wholeheartedly, and now the Bureau is in the process, through the FBI Laboratory, of making these changes. When the changes are made the diary will be sent to [REDACTED].

② - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Los Angeles

REC-59

16 JUN 30 1970

5 dco/yfs  
6 JUL 8 1970

EX-110

RACIAL INT. SECT.

LA 100-71737

National Chairman, PLP, along with a letter of accusation against [REDACTED]. It is hoped that this will neutralize [REDACTED], and his activities on behalf of the PLP, and also other New Left groups will cease.

MARK  
KARL

Recently, the Los Angeles Office requested permission of the Bureau to release a phony informant report, along with a leaflet. This informant report was allegedly found by one [REDACTED] near a white car parked by The Haymarket, meeting place of the Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and reports on a meeting of RYM. The report bore the code name [REDACTED], the same initials of one [REDACTED] (Bureau file [REDACTED], Los Angeles [REDACTED]), a Key Activist of the Los Angeles Office. The desire of this office was to discredit [REDACTED] and put the blame on one [REDACTED]. To date it would appear that two things have happened. First, San Francisco informant [REDACTED] advised on 4/9/70 that [REDACTED] called Black Panther Headquarters and talked with one [REDACTED]. He told [REDACTED] that he will stay away from Black Panther Party (BPP) headquarters as requested, but asked the BPP why that organization is mad at him, adding that the Los Angeles BPP can vouch for his activity in serving the people. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he spends too much time around BPP offices and not enough time in the white community. [REDACTED] stated that he will stay in the white community now but he wanted to be assured that he was not disgraced and being drummed out of the movement. Secondly, shortly after the informant report was released, [REDACTED] distributed hundreds of leaflets advertising a RYM meeting to be held,....only five individuals appeared for the meeting. [REDACTED] at the present time is not trusted by some of the people in the New Left movement. The Los Angeles Office will continue to follow the results of this particular counterintelligence program.

### (3) TANGIBLE RESULTS

By airtel dated 3/19/70, Los Angeles forwarded to the Sacramento Office a booklet being distributed by the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) titled, "Who Rules the Schools"? At the time [REDACTED] (Bureau file [REDACTED], Los Angeles [REDACTED]), a member of the PLP was being investigated by the Executive Committee on Credentials, State

LA 100-71737 [REDACTED]

Department of Education. On 4/27/70 this leaflet was made available to this investigative group, strictly on a confidential basis, by the Sacramento Office. Mr. [REDACTED] member of this committee expressed appreciation for receiving this booklet prior to the hearing concerning [REDACTED] to be held April 29, 1970.

[REDACTED], and his wife, [REDACTED] who are very friendly toward law enforcement, and especially the FBI, made available a thirty one page research paper prepared by the [REDACTED]. Captioned, "Using Our Educational Institutions to Destroy America," it points out the various courses offered by the California educational institutions, and enables the student to learn how to conduct a revolution, take a field trip to a nudist colony, study effective forms of non-cooperation with the draft, explore the life style of the new "liberated homosexual" in America, or disrobe in a sensitivity training session. Copies of this research paper, which were made available to the Bureau, were also disseminated to the editors of local newspapers in Southern California; to the news rooms of television channels 5 and 11 in Los Angeles, and to numerous educational administrators in California, plus copies to the various wire services.

[REDACTED] a "hippie" type who has traveled to Buffalo, New York and San Francisco, California, was recently found to be living at Montrose, California. Since his arrival a new check was made of his past driving records and as a result he has been arrested by the Glendale Police Department and the California Highway Patrol. On the Glendale charge he was given 30 days suspended sentence and placed on probation for one year. On [REDACTED] he appeared before Judge NEIL A. LAKE and was sentenced again to 30 days, sentence was suspended, and he was once again placed on one year summary probation. During this time he cannot drive since he now has no California drivers license. In addition, he must obtain a policy of liability covering him for any liability he may incur as a result of his negligence and obey all of the laws and rules of the court.



LA 100-71737



The Los Angeles Office originally told the Glendale Police Department the exact location where  was residing, and the ensuing arrests and court appearances resulted.

SAC, Los Angeles (100-71737)

8/12/70

Director, FBI (100-449698)

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 7/10/70.

The Document Section, Laboratory Division, is in the process of making alterations to the [REDACTED] diary as proposed by your office. Since these alterations will possibly be subject to close scrutiny, the Document Section advises that painstaking practice is involved. This is particularly necessary since the alterations have to be done perfectly on the first attempt.

As soon as the entries in the diary have been completed, it will be forwarded to you so that you can complete the anonymous mailing.

RHH:mkz  
(5)

NOTE:

The Director has approved the alteration of a diary formerly belonging to [REDACTED], a Progressive Labor Party official on the West Coast. This will be sent anonymously to [REDACTED], Chairman of the Progressive Labor Party.

EX-110

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 20  
COMM-FBI

REC 45

19 AUG 12 1970

BA  
AUG 13 1970

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

F B I

Date: 8/14/70

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via \_\_\_\_\_

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)  
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)  
 SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and recipient offices are the following xeroxed material:

1) Letter dated July 31, 1970 from DAVID RANDALL LUCE, Chairman, Philosophy Department, University of Wisconsin at Milwaukee.

2) Letter dated July 16, 1970 from PETER H. HARE, Associate Professor, Philosophy Department, State University of New York at Buffalo, New York.

3) Letter dated July 5, 1970 from LAWRENCE J. MAGID, Director, Center for Educational Reform, Washington, D.C.

4) "Los Angeles Times" news article regarding ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS, dated August 13, 1970.

5) Two notes from DON (DONALD KALISH), Chairman, Philosophy Department, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) to ANGELA DAVIS, regarding LAWRENCE J. MAGID, and her possibility for employment at the University of Wisconsin - Milwaukee.

- ENCLOSURE  
 2 - Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)  
 2 - Buffalo (Encs. 6) (RM)  
 2 - Milwaukee (Encs. 6) (RM)  
 2 - Minneapolis (Encs. 6) (RM)  
 2 - San Diego (Encs. 6) (RM)  
 2 - Washington Field (Encs. 6) (RM)  
 2 - Los Angeles  
 (1 - 157-2325) (ANGELA DAVIS)

jcb/yfs  
 (14)

326

REC-7

AUG 19 1970

INTERIM SECURITY  
 RESEARCH SECTION

70 AUG 26 1970

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

LA 100-71737

For the information of recipient offices, ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS, was an Assistant Professor, Philosophy Department, at UCLA, until relieved from this position because she had made statements off campus which were not considered in good taste by the University of California Board of Regents. She is also a self-admitted member of the Che Lumumba Club, Moranda Smith Section, Southern California District Communist Party.

ANGELA DAVIS recently was seen in the Los Angeles area with one [REDACTED], age 17, who acted as her bodyguard. On August 7, 1970, JACKSON entered a Marin County California Superior Court, passed out guns to several Negroes appearing before Judge HAROLD J. HALEY, and as a result HALEY and three others, including JACKSON, were slain.

*Jonathan P. Jackson*

[REDACTED]

At the present time the Marin County District Attorney's Office is planning on holding a Grand Jury hearing concerning the slayings which occurred on August 7, 1970, and DAVIS will be served with a subpoena and ordered to appear for this hearing.

The above information is being made available so that interested offices might be alert to the fact that DAVIS might possibly seek employment in their area, and so that, through established sources, these offices can alert appropriate officials in their area concerning DAVIS and her past activities in the Los Angeles area.

Pertinent letters are being sent to the Buffalo and Milwaukee offices because of job offers for DAVIS from that area. Copies are being sent to the Minneapolis and Washington, D.C. offices because of their interest in the National Student Association, and also to San Diego since HERBERT MARCUSE is mentioned on one communication.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan *8/21/70*

FROM : R. D. Cotter *RD*

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM  
NEW LEFT

1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan *8/21/70*  
1 - Mr. Conrad (Attn.: *[redacted]*)

DATE: 7/21/70

1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan

*[redacted]*  
1 - *[redacted]*  
1 - *[redacted]*  
1 - *[redacted]*  
1 - *[redacted]*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

## PURPOSE:

This memorandum recommends the Laboratory Division be authorized to make alterations in a diary in order that the diary's owner, *[redacted]*, a Los Angeles Security Index subject, can be branded as an informant of a Government agency.

*[redacted]* is a member of the Executive Committee of the Los Angeles branch of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP). The Los Angeles Office has obtained a diary that was maintained and then discarded by *[redacted]*. It contains the usual names, addresses, and dates of meetings that could be expected in any diary of an active member of an organization. It is clearly identified as belonging to *[redacted]* since it contains his name handwritten in the front.

Los Angeles has proposed that the Laboratory Division make certain forged additions to this diary which would strongly indicate that *[redacted]* had been contacting an Army intelligence agency or the Secret Service. The entries would be cryptic, would refer to Party affairs, and would contain phone numbers which would, when called, be identified as Army intelligence or Secret Service agencies in Los Angeles.

Los Angeles suggested that the altered diary be sent to *[redacted]*, Chairman of the PLP, with a cover letter written in the vernacular of the New Left which would point out the specific Army and Secret Service notations and would accuse *[redacted]* of being an informant. The letter would be anonymous and would contain enough "bait" to insure that *[redacted]* would follow up with an investigation.

100-449698

REC-3

EX-117

10 AUG 23 1970

RHH:jes  
(9)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

OBSERVATIONS - OVER

RESEARCH SECTION

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

SFP 3 1970

Memo to Mr. Sullivan  
RE: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM - NEW LEFT  
100-449698

OBSERVATIONS:

The recommendation of the Los Angeles Office appears to have merit. Since it would be introduced into PLP circles by anonymous means, there is no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau. The Document Section of the Laboratory has advised that alterations can be successfully made. If, through this means, [REDACTED] Party reputation is seriously impugned, it can result in the neutralization of a PLP official.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Document Section of the Laboratory Division be authorized to make the necessary alterations and

2. That the Los Angeles Office be authorized to anonymously mail the altered document to PLP headquarters in New York City.

*OK 5/2/68*

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
*OK*  
*[Signature]*

*WBS*

*cc attached*  
*[Signature]*

SAC, Los Angeles (100-71737)

8/31/70

Director, FBI (100-449698) — 26-52

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 7/10/70.

Enclosed is the original of a diary, additions to which have been accomplished by the Document Section of the Laboratory, to be used in effecting counterintelligence against [REDACTED].

Authority granted to utilize the enclosed diary and the anonymous letter in the manner described in relet. Make certain, in this effort to neutralize [REDACTED] and his activities on behalf of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), the FBI is not in any way identified as the source of this material.

Keep the Bureau advised of all developments.

Enclosure

1 - Los Angeles

1 - [REDACTED]  
LAC:lmj (8)

NOTE:

[REDACTED] is a member of the Executive Committee of the LA Branch of the PLP. LA came into possession of a diary belonging to [REDACTED] and the Laboratory was requested to make forged entries in the diary. These entries were phone numbers at Army and Secret Service, which when called would identify the agency. Other notations made in the diary indicate that [REDACTED] has been furnishing information to these agencies. He would thusly be branded as an informant. This altered diary will be sent to [REDACTED] of the PLP, with an anonymous note indicating that more than one person has knowledge of the diary's existence, in this way [REDACTED] will not be able to ignore or destroy the diary. [REDACTED] will be forced to take some action against [REDACTED], thereby neutralizing [REDACTED] and his activities on behalf of the PLP. By memo, 7/21/70, from R. D. Cotter to Mr. C. D. Brennan, the Document Section of the Laboratory Division was authorized to make the necessary alterations to above diary, following which LA Office authorized to anonymously mail the altered diary to PLP headquarters in NYC.

MAIL ROOM [ ] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

MAILED 22

SEP 1 1970

COMM-FBI

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

66 SEP 1 1970

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-449698-109



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

August 31, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

████████████████████  
SECURITY MATTER - PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

████████████████████  
SECURITY MATTER - PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The following background data is set forth concerning  
associates and relatives of ██████████ and his wife,  
██████████  
██████████

Source One reported during September 1962, that  
██████████ was reported to be in attendance at meetings of the  
Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP). ✓

Source Two reported in July 1970, that ██████████  
was attending District Committee meetings of the SCDCP. ✓

He is described as follows:

Race  
Sex  
Birthdata

Height  
Weight  
Eyes  
Marital Status  
Spouse  
Children



APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY SLIP(S)  
DATE

DECLASSIFIED BY 6080/LEB/ld  
ON 6-7-77

ENCLOSURE

100-44118-26-



LA 105-18938

~~SECRET~~

The Sources mentioned in the attached LHM are:

Source One  
[REDACTED]

Source Two  
[REDACTED]

Source Three  
[REDACTED]

Source Four  
[REDACTED]

Source Five  
[REDACTED]

Source Six  
[REDACTED]

Source Seven  
[REDACTED]

Source Eight  
[REDACTED]

Source Nine  
[REDACTED]

Source Ten  
[REDACTED]

The following comments are offered concerning the  
interview of [REDACTED] as set out in the attachment to referenced  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

LA 105-18938

~~SECRET~~

8 - Bureau  
7 - Los Angeles  
(2 - [REDACTED])  
(1 - 100-71737)(COUNTER - INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM)  
(1 - [REDACTED])  
(1 - [REDACTED])

FGK/dlz  
(15)

# Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
COINTELPRO - New Left

**SECRET**

DATE: 8/31/70

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES

SUBJECT:

[REDACTED]

Classified by 6080 LEB/EB  
 Exempt from GDS, Category 1  
 Date of Declassification Indefinite  
6-7-77

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES

AND FIELD OFFICES

ADVISED BY SLIP(S)

Classified  
DATE 6/11/77  
led/eb

Re Legat Ottawa letter dated 6/30/70

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) containing background information available at Los Angeles concerning the parents of [REDACTED] also included is information concerning [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]

For information of the Bureau, Los Angeles is Office of Origin for an individual named [REDACTED], Bufile [REDACTED] Los Angeles file [REDACTED]. This individual does not appear identical with the [REDACTED] mentioned on attachment to [REDACTED] letter dated 6/30/70.

[REDACTED]

- ⑤ - Bureau (105-27738) (Encl 8) (RM) [REDACTED]
- (2) - [REDACTED] (COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM)
- 7 - Los Angeles (189831) [REDACTED]
- (2) - [REDACTED] (COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM)
- (1) - [REDACTED]
- (1) - [REDACTED]
- (1) - [REDACTED]

FOR/BJ

28 OCT 21 1970

100-44 9698-26-  
 NOT RECORDED  
 12 SEP 8 1970

**SECRET**

JASON WALLACE SMITH  
RACHAEL ANN SMITH

Residence

Employment

[REDACTED]  
Source Three reported in May 1962, that [REDACTED]  
had joined the Communist Party (CP).

Source Four reported that [REDACTED] attended the  
SCDCP Convention at Los Angeles during July 1969.

She is described as follows:

Name

Race

Sex

Date of Birth

Place of Birth

Height

Weight

Eyes

Hair

Marital Status

Spouse

Children

Residence

[REDACTED]  
On February 7, 1964, [REDACTED] was  
interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
(FBI) at Pocatello, Idaho. He voluntarily furnished the following  
information:  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

presently a student at Idaho State University, Pocatello, registered for [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] previously attended Boise Junior College, Boise, but did not graduate due to low grades. During the time he attended Boise Junior College he was unsettled, restless and confused and was just not sure what he wanted to do or where he wanted to do it.

He has known [REDACTED] since they were in the 8th grade together and have been close friends throughout the years. They still correspond occasionally. [REDACTED] is now a student at Reed College, Portland, Oregon.

About the time [REDACTED] returned from the Army, Smith and [REDACTED] began talking about going to Mexico. Their plan was to visit the University of Mexico at Mexico City and possibly attend school there. [REDACTED] said he was so mixed up he just wanted to get out of the country for awhile and be on his own..

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left Boise by bus about the last of September 1962, he could not recall the exact date. They entered Mexico through the border town of Nuevo Laredo, then traveled directly to Mexico City by train. In Mexico City they resided at three or four hotels. [REDACTED] could not recall the names or addresses of any of them. [REDACTED] always got up early and [REDACTED] slept late. They were nearly always together, except on occasion in the evening [REDACTED] went out alone. They spent their time just walking, seeing the sights, and talking to people to find out what Mexico and its people were like.

They found out from people they met that they could not get into the University of Mexico, as they did not have a Bachelor of Arts Degree and they would also have to speak the language. They did eventually visit the University of Mexico before they left but they did not make application for enrollment. They tried to enroll in the American Cultural Center, but found they were too late and registration had closed the day before.

JASON WALLACE SMITH  
RACHAEL ANN SMITH

[REDACTED]

For a period of about two weeks, he did not get his money which was sent American Express and was, through error, sent to the wrong address and he, therefore, did not eat much for several days.

During the time he was ill, he met one [REDACTED] (Phonetic), a Brazilian, who said he was a free-lance writer. They became quite close friends, in fact, the only real close friend he had in Mexico besides [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] acted as a guide, saw that they got some food when they were out of money and drove them around in his car. By the time they left Mexico Crail had borrowed about \$100 from him and [REDACTED] has not been repaid. He did not actually expect [REDACTED] to pay him as [REDACTED] had done so many favors for them.

[REDACTED] visited the British Embassy in November 1962, to get information concerning English speaking universities in the colonies. He went alone on this occasion and does not recall visiting any other embassies in Mexico. [REDACTED] does not know whether [REDACTED] visited any embassies and he did not say anything about it.

After [REDACTED] had recovered from his illness, he took a trip to Guatemala by bus. He went alone. The trip was inexpensive, costing in the area of \$10. He stayed in a hotel in Guatemala City, the name of which he cannot recall. He walked around, saw the sights, attended some movies and talked with [REDACTED]. He went to the American Embassy on one occasion, did not recall and looked at some catalogues for various universities. He took a small amount of clothing and personal items to Guatemala and brought the same back with him.

When he returned to Mexico City, he moved into a boarding house with [REDACTED]. He recalled the number was "209". This boarding house was more reasonable and had been recommended to them by some students from the University of Utah who were tourists in Mexico.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stayed at the boarding house for about a week and then returned to the United States in a 1957 Ford belonging to the University of Utah students. [REDACTED] could not recall the names of the students but said he thought one was from Moab, Utah, and the other was from New York City, New York.

[REDACTED] was still at the boarding house when he left Mexico and he does not know how or exactly when [REDACTED] returned to the United States. [REDACTED] rode in the car to Moab, Utah and then hitchhiked to Salt Lake City, Utah. He took a bus from Salt Lake City, Utah, to Boise, Idaho.

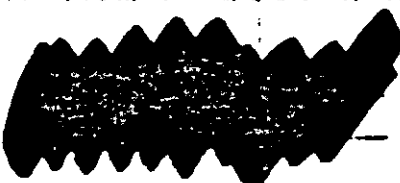
[REDACTED] said he knew of no contacts with foreign agents or with representatives of the Communist Party on the part of [REDACTED]. He said he was not with [REDACTED] all the time and this could have been possible, however, if any such contacts were made [REDACTED] said nothing to him. He explained they talked to many people, most of whom they knew nothing about. These people could have been identified with all sorts of organizations.

[REDACTED] said [REDACTED] did not discuss politics with him to any extent. [REDACTED] said he would "guess" [REDACTED] could best be described as a "Liberal Democrat". [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] had never tried to influence his political thinking. They had discussed many subjects during their association, but in his opinion this was just "kids talking about things".

[REDACTED] has never discussed any of his activities while with the Army in Europe, except to talk about the girls in various countries and his personal exploits.

Since returning to Boise, [REDACTED] has not corresponded with anyone in Mexico and has never corresponded with the students from the University of Utah. He met many people in Mexico, however, cannot recall any names or addresses of these people.

After returning to Boise he became more settled and resolved to attend college at Idaho State University, taking a pre-med course and get his grades up to where he can get admitted to medical school. He is much more settled, has studied harder

  
and has made some progress and intends to work even harder the coming semester. He has worked out his problems and feels now he will have no further difficulties.

 furnished the following physical description of himself:

Name  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
Complexion  
Occupation  
Selective Service  
  
Relatives

Residence



On October 24, 1968, Source Five advised that a semi-public forum sponsored by the Los Angeles Progressive Labor Party (LAPLP) (see appendix) was held at 1510 1/2 South Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles, California on October 19, 1968. 



[REDACTED]

[REDACTED], member of the Executive Committee, LAPLP, confided to some LAPLP members present that [REDACTED] and his wife [REDACTED] were going to Communist China. He did not indicate if their young one year old child would accompany them.

This Source advised that [REDACTED] is a member of the Executive Committee, LAPLP, and his wife [REDACTED] is also a LAPLP member.

[REDACTED] stated that the Communist China mainland would be the center of a new Communist International now that the cultural revolution there has been concluded. He said the purpose of the [REDACTED] trip would be to study revolutionary tactics for a prolonged period of time in China.

[REDACTED]

When questioned, [REDACTED] claimed he did not know the travel route or facilities to be used by the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] indicated that [REDACTED] planned to visit his father before he left for China.

On November 8, 1968, this Source advised that [REDACTED] and his wife, [REDACTED], abandoned their apartment at [REDACTED], in the latter part of October 1968. They left behind all their furniture, which was moved out of the apartment and divided up among fellow Progressive Labor Party (see appendix) members.

They are allegedly enroute to Communist China.

[REDACTED] is described as follows:

Name and Aliases [REDACTED]

Date of Birth [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

During February 1963, Source Six advised that the telephone directory currently in use for Mexico City, Mexico, listed one [REDACTED] who was engaged in the business [REDACTED]

On February 25, 1963, Source Six, as a result of investigation, advised that the street address Nuevo Leon Number 319A did not exist, since that street ended with the number 291 on the corner of Avenida Insurgentes. Source Six noted that there are various business houses located on the street and that [REDACTED] film photographer, has his office located on the first floor of Calle Nuevo Leon Number 215.

During February 1963, Source Seven, a confidential Source abroad, learned that [REDACTED] employees at [REDACTED] were reluctant to divulge information concerning [REDACTED], except that they described [REDACTED] as a film photographer and commercial film producer, and he works for whoever requires his services.

His telephone is [REDACTED]

Source Seven noted that the current telephone directory for Mexico City showing [REDACTED], [REDACTED] carries the telephone number [REDACTED]. The Mexico City telephone Directory lists no other [REDACTED] engaged in the film producing business.

On February 20, 1963, Sources Eight and Nine advised that [REDACTED] was in Cuba about a year, the dates of which were not known to them, and although he was back in Mexico City, it was not known when he returned. They noted that he was married to [REDACTED]

According to Sources Eight and Nine both [REDACTED] were formerly associated with the American Communist Group in Mexico and that [REDACTED] had engaged in left-wing activities for many years. They noted that this was incongruous with the fact that [REDACTED] father is [REDACTED], a notorious Mexican anti-Communist. According to Sources Eight and [REDACTED]

JASON WALLACE SMITH  
RACHAEL ANN SMITH

Nine, [REDACTED] is in the film production business in Mexico City.

Sources Eight and Nine advised the American Communist Group in Mexico is a loose association of a predominantly social nature of present and/or past members of the CP and their friends and associates who share a common sympathy for communism and the Soviet Union.

The August 8, 1951, issue of the Mexico City newspaper, "Novedades" carried an article relating that [REDACTED] was President of the [REDACTED] (Mexican Popular Anti-Communist Front).

The October 3, 1958, issue of "Novedades" carried an article describing [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] for the Defense of the Continent and related that he went to Guatemala on October 2, 1958, to attend the Fourth Anti-Communist Continental Congress.

On March 4, 1963, Source Ten made available information that the following appeared on an address card maintained by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIXPROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

"The New York Times" city edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, Page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by MILTON ROSEN and MORTIMER SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's over-all revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention MILTON ROSEN was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution", a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio", a monthly newspaper.

The April 1969, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "Challenge is dedicated to the peoples fight for a new way of life---where the working men and women control their own homes and factories; where they themselves make up the entire government on every level and control the schools, courts, police, and all institutions, which are now used to control them."

Source advised on May 8, 1969, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as presently regarded, came into being at a founding convention held June 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy" the line of the national leadership has revealed a growing Marxist-Leninist adherence which currently calls for the building of a revolutionary youth movement. Concurrently, the program of SDS has evolved from civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war stance to an advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist position. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as the leaders of worldwide struggles against United States imperialism whereas the Soviet Union is held to be revisionist and also imperialist.

At the June 1969, SDS National Convention, Progressive Labor Party (PLP) forces in the organization were expelled. As a result, the National Office (NO) group maintained its National Headquarters at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, and the PLP faction set up headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This headquarters subsequently moved to Boston. Each group elected its own national offices, which include three national secretaries and a National Interim Committee of eight. Both the NO forces and the PLP forces claim to be the true SDS. Both groups also print their versions of "New Left Notes" which sets forth the line and the program of the particular faction. The NO version of "New Left Notes" was recently printed under the title "The Fire Next Time" to achieve a broader mass appeal.

Two major factions have developed internally within the NO group, namely, the Weatherman or Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) I faction and the RYM II faction. Weatherman is action-oriented upholding CASTRO's position that the duty of revolutionaries is to make revolution. Weatherman is regarded by RYM II as an adventurist elitist faction which denies the historical role of the working class as the base for revolution. RYM II maintains

APPENDIX CONTINUED

APPENDIX CONTINUEDSTUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)

that revolution, although desired, is not possible under present conditions, hence emphasizes organizing and raising the political consciousness of the working class upon whom they feel successful revolution depends. Although disclaiming control and domination by the Communist Party, USA, leaders in these two factions have in the past proclaimed themselves to be communists and to follow the precepts of a Marxist-Leninist philosophy, along pro-Chinese communist lines.

A second source has advised that the PLP faction which is more commonly known as the Worker Student Alliance is dominated and controlled by members of the PLP, who are required to identify themselves with the pro-Chinese Marxist-Leninist philosophy of the PLP. They advocate that an alliance between workers and students is vital to the bringing about of a revolution in the United States.

SDS regions and university and college chapters, although operating under the outlines of the SDS National Constitution, are autonomous in nature and free to carry out independent policy reflective of local conditions. Because of this autonomy internal struggles reflecting the major factional interests of SDS have occurred at the chapter level since the beginning of the 1967-70 school year.

APPENDIX

1

117712  
APPENDIX

LOS ANGELES, PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on May 16, 1969, that the Los Angeles Progressive Labor Party (LA, PLP) is affiliated with the National PLP with headquarters in New York City. The aims and purposes of the Los Angeles PLP are identical with those of the National PLP. The PLP is pro-Chinese Communist oriented.

APPENDIX



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 105-18938

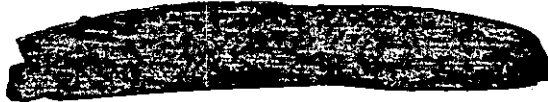
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

August 25, 1970

Title



Character SECURITY MATTER - PROGRESSIVE LABOR PAF

Reference Letterhead Memorandum dated and  
captioned as above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 9/29/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 6/26/70.

## 1. POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

The Los Angeles Office forwarded to the Bureau a diary belonging to one [REDACTED], member, Executive Committee of the Los Angeles Progressive Labor Party (PLP). Los Angeles requested that necessary changes be made in this diary so that it would appear that [REDACTED] was in contact with the Secret Service in Los Angeles and also Army Intelligence. By letter dated August 31, 1970, the Bureau returned this diary to Los Angeles so that it could be mailed from this area.

It is the intention of the Los Angeles Office to mail this diary to [REDACTED]. This counterintelligence program it is hoped will neutralize [REDACTED], cause suspicion among the PLP members and it is hoped the membership will doubt the sincerity of its own leaders.

By airtel dated August 14, 1970, this office made available to the Bureau and interested offices copies of correspondence which were mailed to ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS, Bureau Fugitive, and former Assistant Professor of Philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles. The copies of these letters which had been mailed to DAVIS from Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Buffalo, New York, and Washington, D. C., contained many offers of assistance to ANGELA DAVIS including the offering of positions in the event she decided to leave UCLA. Without divulging the source of these bits of correspondence, it is hoped that recipient offices can

2 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Los Angeles

REC-48

jco/yfs  
(4)

SI-111

13 OCT 2 1970

59 OCT 13 1970



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 100-71737

perhaps use this information in a counterintelligence program especially since DAVIS is now wanted for UFAP-MURDER-KIDNAPPING.

By letter dated August 31, 1970, the Los Angeles Office made available information concerning [REDACTED] who is presently residing in Canada. Los Angeles Office provided background information not only concerning [REDACTED] and his wife [REDACTED] but also information concerning their numerous friends. The Los Angeles Office suggested that in the event [REDACTED] is not utilized as an informant by the [REDACTED] it might be possible to build a counterintelligence program around [REDACTED] and leak information to Chinese Sources that one [REDACTED] is a United States Intelligence Agent, thus neutralizing his intelligence possibilities.

## 2. TANGIBLE RESULTS

For the information of the Bureau, recently two editors of the UCLA campus newspaper published a picture of a semi-nude couple apparently engaged in a sex act in a cemetery. When this paper appeared on the campus at UCLA the information was made available to Agents of this office and to friendly outside sources. As a result numerous telephone calls were made not only to UCLA authorities but to the local police department and the District Attorney's Office. It is to be noted that the two editors at UCLA were arrested and charged with obscenity in a complaint which was filed by Los Angeles City Attorney ROGER ARNEBERGH.

## 3. PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

At the present time, the Los Angeles Office is still trying to obtain photograph of [REDACTED] showing him as a member of the California National Guard and as an "Agent of the establishment" recruited directly from the California National Guard. This office wants to make sure that the source of these photographs cannot be identified and that this counterintelligence program can be safely undertaken so that no outsiders will be aware of this counterintelligence program.

F B I

Date: 4/1/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

466  
80

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES

SUBJECT: REVOLUTIONARY UNION (RU)  
IS-RU  
(NATIONALITIES INTELLIGENCE)  
OO: San Francisco  
Bufile 105-184369  
LA file 100-72077 (P)

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)  
IS-PLP  
OO: New York  
Bufile 100-437041  
LA file 100-63077 (P)

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT  
Bufile 100-449689  
LA file 100-71737 (P)

Re San Francisco airtel dated 3/26/69 captioned,  
"REVOLUTIONARY UNION, IS-RU," and "PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY,  
IS-PLP."

Information copies of this communication are  
being furnished the Chicago and Seattle Offices in view  
of their interest in this matter.

- 6 Bureau (RM)  
(2 - 105-184369) (RU)  
(2 - 105-437041) (PLP)  
(2 - 100-449689) (COINTELPRO)
- 1 - Chicago (RM) (Info)  
2 - New York (RM)  
1 - Seattle (RM) (Info)  
2 - San Francisco (RM)  
3 - Los Angeles (1 - 100-72077) (RU)  
(1 - 100-63077) (PLP) (1 - 100-60968) (COINTELPRO)

NOT RECORDED  
202 APR 11 1969

FCK/gja  
(15)

66 APR 15 1969

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL FILED IN

LA 100-72077

Referenced San Francisco airtel requests comments concerning informants making available to PJP national leader [REDACTED] documents pertaining to a proposed RU attack on PLP.

The Los Angeles Office has no informants available who could logically be in a position to obtain the documents and forward them to [REDACTED]

which seems much action, fighters. Amer- It was ing of ys that ticular from phys- n exer- alike ate of mpany person-



to the Liquid Theatre, however, that the Company owes its recent fame. An encounter session and love-in in the truest sense of these over-used terms. The Liquid Theatre has been given national press coverage (Time, for what it's worth, was wildly enthusiastic) and has widely broadened the spectrum of the theatre's clientele.

conclusive—but like all Company productions it is vibrant and engrossing. The audience, here sprawled on the floor as at a real rock concert, is at all times an intimate part of the action.

In fact, one of the Company's trademarks is the degree to which it tears down the old barrier between stage and gallery. Whether through direct spontaneous participation in the play or merely through intense emotional absorption, each member of the audience is made to feel personally involved with the spectacle unfolding all around him. In *Children of the Kingdom*, for example, the audience is a rock audience and is treated as such. The *Emergence* invites the spectator to share in bread, cider, and dancing on the green; the play's final moments induce in him, thanks in part to extraordinary technical effects, an incredible sense of personal mystic communion with the actors

(Continued on Page 12)

# ering Myths of the Old West

by  
Jacob Wiesel

by a few Indians. I saw the textbooks that he elementary schools. I know that we are servation, that Columbus discovered Ameri- y Indian kids drop out of school. It's not , it's because they're smart.

been the primary objective of most Ameri- ugate any kind of feeling that one could tionality. It's a reaction against the individ- has any greatness in it at all. It's due to uals. And it is the efforts of other people patriot whether he be Martin Luther King, Stephen Fast Wolf, to flourish.

up in the morning, crowd into a bus and hool. They are beaten if they speak their hoolboards in the neighborhood won't ibility of teaching Shakespeare at Anapahoe- own schools. We think that they should ay that other schools are paid for, through agencies and the office of Health, Educa- are in the position of having to give our n. The regular American school curriculum

it has to be that way. It's a shame that i have learned the real history of America; through the activist groups and the people

So, we showed up on that day, in order to reclaim the Island and we met with American Policy.

It's the same on the reservation as it is on Alcatraz. Be cool, let them starve, wait for morale to sink and let them cry themselves to death. They kept the press away and then they even shut the water off. It took my concert money to buy water for my people. Our supply lines were cut off. This is America!

They cut off our electricity which also powered a lighthouse even though there were ships in the water. So, we had to power the generator by hand to help the boats out of the water. The boat owners were so thankful, that they started carrying the press out to the Island from the mainland. But all those ship captains who helped us found out later that their licenses had been cancelled and that insurance companies were revoking their coverage. That's why no one hears anything about Alcatraz anymore. It would cost you 25 dollars to go to the island if you wanted a story. That's how the government does things.

What can we do? We're a very small minority. We're first on the list of 13 minorities who need help, and we're last on the list of minorities who are actually receiving any aid. Our suicide rate is fifteen times the national average, and our dropout rate is 20 times that average. Our life expectancy is 45 years. And the government won't help us.

I. How did you feel about the "Indian scene" that happened about a year and a half ago?

B.—I looked forward to it. There were headbands and feathers. Rolling Stone, Oracle and The Free Press were all running Indian pages. They were printing things that they thought related to Indian affairs. But none did adequate research, none really cared.

Even now, Hollywood is exploiting Indian death. Their most recent film was *Soldier Blue*. I sang the theme song to it because



TRIFUNE IN **THE CREATURE CALLED MAN**

"Exciting Samurai action..." —L.A. Times  
"Mifune Shines in this film..." —Herald Examiner

Plus  
YUZO KAYAMA  
JIRO TAMIYA in

**THE CREATURE CALLED MAN**

STARTS OCT. 7

Detective drama in color

(Paid Advertisement)

## Two Visionary Film Classics

"THE GOLEM" (1920)

"THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL"

SUNDAY OCT. 18

MEN'S LOUNGE (Ackerman Union)

7:30 . . . FIRST FEATURE

9:00 . . . SECOND FEATURE

Refreshments & Open Discussion Following

(Paid Advertisement)

## HYPNOSIS FOR PERSONAL SUCCESS

- Better grades
- Weight Control
- Personal Goals
- Athletic coordination
- Speech Problems
- The Experience
- Smokers
- Tension
- Etc.

University of Wisconsin Ph.D., 14 years teaching Speech Psychology and General Semantics.

William L. Rislw, Ph.D.

Hypnosis for Self-Improvement

1225 Westwood Boulevard

477-2953 for appointment

## S.W.A.C. PRESENTS: MOVIES! ! !

Graham Greene's

"OUR MAN IN HAVANA"

Alec Guinness

Ernie Kovacs

also: "STORY OF A BATTLE"

A CUBAN FILM

Haines Hall 39 Wed. 8 p.m.

few Indians. I saw the textbooks that elementary schools. I know that we are African, that Columbus discovered America. Indian kids drop out of school. It's not because they're smart.

In the primary objective of most American any kind of feeling that one could ally. It's a reaction against the individual any greatness in it at all it's due to And it is the efforts of other people riot whether he be Martin Luther King, Ben Fast Wolf, to flourish.

In the morning, crowd into a bus and ol. They are beaten if they speak their boards in the neighboring town won't ty of teaching Shoshone of Annapolis. n schools. We think that they should nal other schools are paid for. Through ncles and the office of Health, Educa- b the position of having to give our he regular American school curriculum

as to be that way. It's a shame that ve learned the real history of America. ough the activist groups and the people tive people in Chicago and New York, what America is too cheap to provide. ams for our kids. Moral and for our ndian in discourage from attending. izations besides the activist groups. I started for traditional Indian games. to the injustices that are done to us. e a place for Indian women in Ameri- an Indian girl has two plans in this py a Hollywood stereotype. or still y, look at these pages from America's e Magazine. Here we have two black ks wearing "Indian" clothes that were t there be Indian models wearing real nes may not be so much that people at we just don't have any connections. ertaken is big. We have to eradicate onstantly badgered, one way or anoth- g pot. But first we have to make sure of Ivory soap. What I mean is that he melting pot unless we're white. And

oney that is supposedly allocated to are in turn supposed to be given to

overnment does not allocate money to in a grant while you'll hear that the six million dollars to the Bureau of everyone heaves a great sigh of relief. he B.I.A. is like giving the money to are the people who exist because we have problems they don't have a job. ion through which the government deals eal with us.

for my people. Our supply lines were cut off. This is America!

They cut off our electricity which also powered a lighthouse. Even though there were ships in the water. So, we had to power the generator by hand to help the boats out of the water. The boat owners were so thankful, that they started carrying the press out to the Island from the mainland. But all those ship captains who helped us found out later that their licenses had been cancelled and that insurance companies were revoking their coverage. That's why no one hears anything about Alcatraz anymore. It would cost you 25 dollars to go to the Island if you wanted a story. That's how the government does things.

What can we do? We're a very small minority. We're first on the list of 13 minorities who need help, and we're last on the list of minorities who are actually receiving any aid. Our suicide rate is fifteen times the national average, and our dropout rate is 20 times that average. Our life expectancy is 45 years. And the government won't help us.

I. How did you feel about the "Indian scene" that happened about a year and a half ago?

B.—I looked forward to it. There were headbands and feathers. Rolling Stone, Oracle and The Free Press were all running Indian pages. They were printing things that they thought related to Indian affairs. But none did adequate research, none really cared.

Even now, Hollywood is exploiting Indian death. Their most recent film was Soldier Blue. I sang the theme song to it because I thought the film made a statement of sorts. But the film was edited, and all that remains is a violent bloody film that uses Indians as a vehicle for their violence.

We're taught, in public schools, that the Indians invented scalping. The truth is that the white man taught us that trick.

I.—How is it that you managed to go through all those years of schooling and University, and emerge unscathed?

B.—Unscathed? Man, I am one big scar!

I.—How do you feel about researchers who go to the reservation in an effort to study the Indian from a sociological or psychological viewpoint in order to understand them better?

B.—You mean those people whose only reason for "studying" us is to get their Ph.D.'s or write a book so that they can become famous? It's just like the Hollywood movies. A white man presents something to a white audience in order to make money, or for other personal gains, and we get nothing. What should we say, thank you?

I have a song that I sing about those people who come to help us:

"The anthropologist man comes to me/ he tells me he's got a college degree/ he says he's got the papers he's got/ the experience he's studied hard/ and he's gonna go dig in our graveyard."

These people don't seem to understand that they are perpetuating our poverty.

We need a different kind of a white man. We need people to go get jobs in the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and then turn his job over to an Indian. So if you know anyone whose wondering what to do now that he's got his degree or whatever, tell him to go enroll in a Native American studies program; get to know some Indians; pull to get a job in the B.I.A. then turn it over to one of us.

We need a new kind of person. We need the American hippie sentiment. We need the new modern lip service to get on the

Psychology and General Semantics.

**William L. Rislw, Ph.D.**

**Hypnosis for Self-Improvement**

1225 Westwood Boulevard

477-2953 for appointment

## S. W. A. C. PRESENTS: MOVIES! ! !

Graham Greene's

**"OUR MAN IN HAVANA"**

Alec Guinness

Ernie Kovacs

also: **"STORY OF A BATTLE"**

A CUBAN FILM

Haines Hall 39 Wed. 8 p.m.

## GRADUATE LOAN PROGRAM

- Now eligible—Senior Medical and Dental students, Interns and Residents
- Funds for—living expenses or advanced training costs.
- Up to \$3,000 per year
- No payment until you start your practice

**SENIORS, INTERNS, RESIDENTS OF CALIF.**

ONE WILSHIRE BUILDING •

**SIRCAL**

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90017

**RAY SWANSON**

624-1205

A Division of Milburn Industries

**EVERY WED.  
NITE at the  
ATTIC is  
UNIVERSITY NITE  
FREE ADMISSION  
STUDENT I.D.  
THE ATTIC 4080 Lincoln**



## Company Theatre . . .

(Continued from Page 11)

and with the spiritual forces they represent.

This sense of personal involvement, says Barry, is as important for the performers as it is for the audience. As compared to the famous Living Theatre, which tends to stress the political rather than the spiritual side of man, "We like our audiences better." In the cramped quarters of the playhouse, an actor can look directly into the spectator's eyes. Through this sort of close interpersonal contact, the actor can gauge the response his performance evokes.

The future of the Company is filled with uncertainties. As always, they will try to add a new play to the repertory every ten weeks. They are also interested in the possibilities of film and, although recognizing that there cannot be much excitement in film performance for an actor, they plan a cinematic re-working of Megan Terry's *Keep Tighty Closed in a Cool Dry Place*.

Traditionally the Company's decisions for the future have been based solely on their own artistic and psychological needs. For instance, there is the case of *The Sport of My Mad Mother*. Although playing to full houses,

it was dropped from the repertory when the actors became over-involved with their roles. "It made us mean," says Barry.

Now, however, success has brought with it new problems of artistic integrity. Performing Edward Bond's *Narrow Road to the Deep North*, a more conventional play than the usual Company offering, was for the actors a valuable exercise in discipline. Critics commended it but the audience clearly didn't want this "stepping-back" into traditionalism by a group known for its contemporary lack of inhibition. Thus *Narrow Road* was temporarily, at least, discontinued. The Liquid Theatre, on the other hand, is sold out for weeks to come. It has spread the group's reputation and has completely

solved the problem of a sagging Saturday night boxoffice. But the Company has been staging the Liquid Theatre, in various forms, for a year and eight months. They are reluctant to abandon their breadwinner, but at this point they desperately "need a new way to get excited about it."

The problem of the Liquid Theatre is as yet unsolved. So is the larger issue of the Company's responsibility to its audience. Is it more important, at this point, to remain in the theatrical vanguard through continued experiment or to expand as individual performers? And what about the possibilities of expansion, of extensive touring, of a bigger and better playhouse? Admits Barry, "We're on

the brink of a major commercial decision," but the nature of that decision is at present anybody's guess.

A large sign in Barry's office declares, "Arbitt Macht Frei." The fact that this same sentiment—"Work Makes us Free"—was inscribed over the gas chamber door at Auschwitz adds a note of grim irony to its meaning. But as Barry points out, the words are true nonetheless. Through dedication and hard work the Company is determined to achieve the artistic freedom it seeks. In any case, even in their gloomiest hours, the members of the Company Theatre family can hold on to the knowledge that after three years of assorted ups and downs, "We're still together."

## Irene Dunne . . .

(Continued from Page 9)

and I had always wanted to do a picture with him, but I had been used to working with directors who, while being very considerate of the actor, were still in control of the situation. On this one, Spencer was the whole show, and although we became the best of friends, there was a lot of tension on the set. I was determined to give a credible performance no matter what, and I had to try that much harder. We started shooting in January, 1943, and I had to drive to the studio so early in the morning it was still dark, which started the day on a depressing note. Then after we'd been shooting for several weeks, Van Johnson got into a terrible motorcycle accident, and we didn't know whether he would recover or not.

When they knew he would pull through, they decided to shut down the picture, and in the meanwhile, I started work on *The White Cliffs of Dover*. After twelve weeks, Van returned, but they couldn't shut down *White Cliffs* to let me finish *A Guy Named Joe*, so I had to do them both at the same time. It was a terrible ordeal, but I think *A Guy Named Joe* was a very fine picture nevertheless."

I agreed to do it. We all had to get our hair dyed red, so we went down to Westmore's on a Sunday morning when the shop was closed. They were about to rinse the peroxide off when they realized that they were doing some road work outside and all the water had been turned off. They got frantic and called the mayor and everybody else they could think of, but it didn't do any good. Fortunately somebody hit upon the bright idea of dissolving it with gallons of cold cream, otherwise we would have been bald. The hair dyes were so crude in those days. Lindsay and Crouse, who wrote the play, were on the set all the time, as was Mrs. Day, whose husband had written the book. I consulted them a lot and I think they gave us some good ideas."

I Remember Mama: "I was very interested in doing that, but I thought George Stevens was the only man who could direct it and I was rather surprised when he agreed as soon as we went over the script. We spent weeks testing the makeup, the hairstyle and the clothes, and then months filming it. There was a lot of location work up in San Francisco. I think the final product justified all our efforts."

On her life in general: "Another reporter came

Dunne was every man's ideal wife and every woman's best friend. Although she is very idealistic and has set extremely high standards for herself, she is just as much a realist, and her fundamental knowledge and acceptance of the realities of life is quite apparent in every role she ever played. For while Irene Dunne could be unbelievably funny, she always knew what the score was, and therein lies the basic secret of her success.



## Irene Dunne . . .

(Continued from Page 9)

and I had always wanted to do a picture with him, but I had been used to working with directors who, while being very considerate of the actor, were still in control of the situation. On this one, Spencer was the whole show, and although we became the best of friends, there was a lot of tension on the set. I was determined to give a credible performance no matter what, and I had to try that much harder. We started shooting in January, 1943, and I had to drive to the studio so early in the morning it was still dark, which started the day on a depressing note. Then after we'd been shooting for several weeks, Van Johnson got into a terrible motorcycle accident, and we didn't know whether he would recover or not.

When they knew he would pull through, they decided to stop from the picture, and in the meanwhile, I started work on *The White Cliffs of Dover*. After twelve weeks Van returned, but they couldn't shut down *White Cliffs* to let me finish *A Guy Named Joe*, so I had to do them both at the same time. It was a terrible ordeal, but I think *A Guy Named Joe* was a very fine picture nevertheless."

**Anna: and the King of Siam:** "I was bound and determined not to do it, but Darryl Zanuck was even more determined that I should and finally I gave in. I'm glad I changed my mind, a person isn't always the best judge of what is right for him."

**Life With Father:** "I was determined I wouldn't do this one either. I thought the mother was so silly and it wasn't a very challenging part. I don't know how many times Michael Curtiz came out here before

I agreed to do it. We all had to get our hair dyed red, so we went down to Westmore's on a Sunday morning when the shop was closed. They were about to rinse the peroxide off when they realized that they were doing some road work outside and all the water had been turned off. They got frantic and called the mayor and everybody else they could think of, but it didn't do any good. Fortunately somebody hit upon the bright idea of dissolving it with gallons of cold cream, otherwise we would have been bald. The hair dyes were so crude in those days. Lindsay and Crouse, who wrote the play, were on the set all the time, as was Mrs. Day, whose husband had written the book. I consulted them a lot and I think they gave us some good ideas."

**I Remember Mama:** "I was very interested in doing that, but I thought George Stevens was the only man who could direct it and I was rather surprised when he agreed as soon as we went over the script. We spent weeks testing the makeup, the hairstyle and the clothes, and then months filming it. There was a lot of location work up in San Francisco. I think the final product justified all our efforts."

**On her life in general:** "Another reporter came to see me a few days ago, and she said, 'If you had it all to do over again, would you change anything?' They ask the same questions every time! But anyway, I would have done it just the same, except I would never ever make five pictures in one year again. What's the point of it? When you get too completely involved in one thing, you lose sight of everything else going on in the world, and I suppose that makes one awfully dull."

In the parts she played in her pictures, Irene

Dunne was every man's ideal wife and every woman's best friend. Although she is very idealistic and has set extremely high standards for herself, she is just as much a realist, and her fundamental knowledge and acceptance of the realities of life is quite apparent in every role she ever played. For while Irene Dunne could be unbelievably funny, she always knew what the score was, and therein lies the basic secret of her success.



"The 'Fun' Place to Be"

PLAY DARTS  
ENTERTAINMENT  
BEER & WINE



TEMPO MUSIC  
BAR SNACKS  
TO GO

940 BROXTON AVENUE  
(Next to Bruin Theatre)  
477-3566





**Semi-Private Room  
Available for  
Lunches — Parties — Meetings**

## Drug abuse research rich in purpose, poor in funds

By Paula Skale  
DB Staff Reporter

Leaning back comfortably in his chair, Dr. J. Thomas Ungerleider, assistant professor of psychiatry here unwrapped an ARA sandwich and tried to explain how he got involved in research on drug abuse.

"Well, it's all pretty simple," he said. "In 1965 we suddenly found ourselves flooded with kids freaked out on drugs. We just wanted to know what we could do about it."

Between bites of his sandwich Dr. Ungerleider spoke of the research he has done since 1965. Based on his research are the articles he has written, the speeches he has given and the TV documentaries he has assisted in creating to inform people about the problem of drug abuse. His research has also lead to the creation of projects

aimed at treating and preventing the drug problem.

### Recognized

Dr. Ungerleider's work is now officially recognized by the University Medical Center. "Sure we're official," he explained, gesturing to the walls of his office, heavy with plaques of recognition from Pres. Nixon, Hubert Humphrey, Gov. Reagan, the American Medical Association and others. "But we still have no money and very little space."

Dr. Ungerleider graduated from the University of Michigan with honors in psychology and was previously Chief of Psychiatry at the United States Army Hospital, Fort Ord, California. His 55 published articles and book chapters especially emphasize youth and drugs.

Many of the projects Dr. Ungerleider is working on now are unfunded. "A Criminal Justice Grant has provided some

money, and of course the Medical Center provides a typist." He also noted that, "we have no lack of volunteers willing to help, but we don't have the funds or facilities to use them."

In spite of these handicaps, work against drug abuse does continue under Dr. Ungerleider's guidance. "We have a detoxification ward with 40 beds and also the only methadone maintenance program in the country where addicts are kept on methadone."

### Lead the way

Finishing his hurried lunch, Dr. Ungerleider lead the way to the ward in which his patients live. The people there seem comfortable and continued playing ping pong or cards, hardly noticing the visitors passing through. "Unfortunately," Dr. Ungerleider said, "a large number of the people here now, try-



Daily Bruin—Ron Groeper

### Dr. Ungerleider

ing to get off barbituates and other drugs will be back on them not long after they leave the hospital.

"The best way to treat the drug problem," he noted, "seems to be in preventing people from taking drugs in the first place." For this purpose Dr. Ungerleider founded and now directs Project D.A.R.E. (Drug Abuse Research and Education). The

program is made up of high school and college students who, according to Dr. Ungerleider, "offer themselves as a model of activist young people who are interested in the modern fads of psychedelic art and rock music and may even have long hair, but do not take drugs at all."

D.A.R.E. does not preach to

(Continued on Page 14)

## What's Brew'n

### Special Activities

- Applications for the Political Science Honor Society here are now available in Bunche Hall 4252. For further information contact Gary Greene at 275-1321.

- The Asian American Student Alliance will sponsor a Judo/Karate Demonstration at noon today at Janss Steps.

## Aids exceptional children

# ECTP begins fourth year

By Carol Starcevic  
DB Staff Writer

Prospective tutors go through a three-step preparation program: First, a training period of six weeks consisting of speakers from each school and films. The tutor then participates

kids freaked out on drugs. "We just wanted to know what we could do about it."

Between bites of his sandwich Dr. Ungerleider spoke of the research he has done since 1965. Based on his research are the articles he has written, the speeches he has given and the TV documentaries he has assisted in creating to inform people about the problem of drug abuse. His research has also lead to the creation of projects

no money and very little space."

Dr. Ungerleider graduated from the University of Michigan with honors in psychology and was previously Chief of Psychiatry at the United States Army Hospital, Fort Ord, California. His 55 published articles and book chapters especially emphasize youth and drugs.

Many of the projects Dr. Ungerleider is working on now are unfunded. "A Criminal Justice Grant has provided some

where addicts are kept on methadone."

Lead the way

Finishing his hurried lunch, Dr. Ungerleider lead the way to the ward in which his patients live. The people there seem comfortable and continued playing ping pong or cards, hardly noticing the visitors passing through. "Unfortunately," Dr. Ungerleider said, "a large number of the people here now, try-

ing to get off barbituates and other drugs will be back on them not long after they leave the hospital.

"The best way to treat the drug problem," he noted, "seems to be in preventing people from taking drugs in the first place." For this purpose Dr. Ungerleider founded and now directs Project D.A.R.E. (Drug Abuse Research and Education). The

**Dr. Ungerleider**

program is made up of high school and college students who, according to Dr. Ungerleider, "offer themselves as a model of activist young people who are interested in the modern fads of psychedelic art and rock music and may even have long hair, but do not take drugs at all."

D.A.R.E. does not preach to

(Continued on Page 14)

## What's Brew'n

### Special Activities

- Applications for the Political Science Honor Society here are now available in Bunche Hall 4252. For further information contact Gary Greene at 275-1321.

- The Asian American Student Alliance will sponsor a Judo/Karate Demonstration at noon today at Janss Steps.

- The International Student Center (ISC) is sponsoring the following events: "Ethics of Development" encounter group will meet at 7:30 p.m. today. The International Film series will screen one in its series at 8 p.m. today; there is no charge. The Swahili Conversation class, taught by Shem Migot of Kenya, will meet at 7:30 p.m. today. All of the events occur at ISC, 1023 Hilgard.

- Succot services will be held at 6 p.m. today at both Chabad House, 741 Gayley, and Hillel at URC, 900 Hilgard Blvd.

- Preview tickets for Harvey Perr's "Rosebloom" starring Carrie Snodgrass are now available for 8 p.m. performances on October 30 and 31 and November 1. The tickets are \$2 at the Kerckhoff Hall Ticket Office.

- The Student Welfare Commission is holding "a friendly get-together" at noon today through Friday in Ackerman Union 2408.

- Anchors are holding rush today through Friday on Bruin Walk. Interviews will be held the same day from 3-5 p.m. in Ackerman Union 2412.

- Asian American Tutorial Project will hold orientation sessions from 9 a.m.-5 p.m. today in Campbell 3232B for new tutors. Returning tutors should come to Campbell 3232 B or call 53881 as soon as they know their class schedule.

(Continued on Page 14)

Aids exceptional children

## ECTP begins fourth year

By Carol Starcevic  
DB Staff Writer

The Exceptional Children Tutorial Program (ECTP) has been tutoring emotionally disturbed and mentally retarded children here for three years, according to Todd Thorne, project director.

The project currently works with three local schools: the Kennedy Child Study Center in Santa Monica, the Dubnoff School in North Hollywood and the Alta Loma Elementary School in the Crenshaw area.

The number of volunteer tutors fluctuates between 80 and 110. Three hours a week are devoted to tutoring and various field trips are taken on week-ends. Children are taken on a special snow trip during the winter quarter.

Approximately \$6500 a year is allocated from Student Legislative Council (SLC). Most of this goes for transportation and staff salaries. Additional funds go for supplies, publicity and tutor training.

Prospective tutors go through a three-step preparation program: First, a training period of six weeks consisting of speakers from each school and films. The tutor then participates in "classroom aide work" under a teacher's supervision for one quarter. Finally, if the tutor wishes, he is placed on a one-to-one basis while tutoring a child.

Faculty adviser for ECTP is Dr. Steven Forness, director of Program Developing of Special Education at the Neuropsychiatric Institute here.

The ECTP has future plans for a summer day center next year. According to Thorne, it will be a type of school run by UC students with a student-teacher ratio of no more than 4:1. Children will learn some arts and crafts and have academic instruction in math, reading and physical education. Thorne hopes to get professional help from the psychology and education departments here and from NPI.

The ECTP is planning to finance its summer

(Continued on Page 14)

THIS THURSDAY NIGHT

ROYCE HALL - 8:30 PM - OCT. 15

TICKETS: \$4, 3, 2 (students) at Concert Ticket Office, 10851 Le Conte  
STUDENT TICKETS AT THE KERCKHOFF HALL TICKET OFFICE

Los Angeles Philharmonic

## DO GREEK LETTERS BOTHER YOU?

Then we won't use our because they're not important. Why aren't the Greek letter important? Because to us, only SERVICE matters.

• The Student Welfare Commission is holding a "friendly get-together" at noon today through Friday in Ackerman Union 2408.

• Anchors are holding rush today through Friday on Bruin Walk. Interviews will be held the same day from 3-5 p.m. in Ackerman Union 2412.

• Asian American Tutorial Project will hold orientation sessions from 9 a.m.-5 p.m. today in Campbell 3232B for new tutors. Returning tutors should come to Campbell 3232 B or call 53881 as soon as they know their class schedule.

(Continued on Page 14)

a special snow trip during the winter quarter. Approximately \$6500 a year is allocated from Student Legislative Council (SLC). Most of this goes for transportation and staff salaries. Additional funds go for supplies, publicity and tutor training.

and have academic instruction in psychology and physical education. Thorne hopes to get professional help from the psychology and education departments here and from NPL. The ETCP is planning to finance its summer

(Continued on Page 14)

THIS THURSDAY NIGHT

ROYCE HALL - 8:30 PM - OCT. 15

TICKETS: \$4, 3, 2 (students) at Concert Ticket Office, 10851 Le Conte  
STUDENT TICKETS AT THE KERCKHOFF HALL TICKET OFFICE

Los Angeles Philharmonic  
Orchestra - Conducted by  
GERHARD SAMUEL

The Program:

ANTON VON WEBERN

FIVE PIECES FOR ORCHESTRA, OP. POSTH.

FRANZ HAYDN

SYMPHONY NO. 96

LUCIANO BERIO

SINFONIA

with vocal part by the Swingle Singers



## DO GREEK LETTERS BOTHER YOU?

Then we won't use our because they're not important. Why aren't the Greek letter important? Because to us, only **SERVICE** matters, only **LEADERSHIP** matters, only **FRIENDSHIP** matters — these are our cardinal principles.

We provide service to our campus, to the community, and to the nation.

Would you like to participate in service projects to UCLA as Blood Drive, Book Exchange, Mardi Gras, Spring Sing, and on-line enrollment?

Do you care enough for disadvantaged children to run a Halloween carnival, to take them on a tour of a movie studio, or to stage a talent show for them?

Are you willing to demonstrate your concern for ecology by collecting and transporting reusable aluminum cans and glass bottles to reclamation centers?

IF SO, THEN . . .

### FIND OUT MORE:

COME TO: Kerckhoff Hall 408-D OR

CALL: Jim Kniseley, President @ 475-5831 x 331

Dennis Lauderdale, Membership Board Chairman @ 824-1473

Just for the sake of identification, we are

# ALPHA PHI OMEGA



**LOCAL BOYS MAKE GOOD?**—Christopher Milk will return to the Ackerman Union A-level patio to "perform" in a free concert at 1 p.m. tomorrow immediately following Al Capp's appearance at Janss Steps.

## Brew'n . . .

(Continued from Page 13)

### Speeches and Seminars

- Elizabeth Wilkinson's lecture on "Sexual Attitudes in Goethe's Life and Works," originally scheduled for today has been cancelled.

- Mayor Gil Smith will speak on "Black Mayor in a White Town," at noon today in the Campbell Hall Cafeteria, room 1201.

- Zoologist Paul Denny will give a seminar on "Developmental Biology" at noon today in Life Sciences 2147.

- Prof. Mischa Schwartz of the electrical engineering at Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, New York, will present a seminar on "Adaptive Equalizers" at 1:30 p.m. today in Boelter Hall 8500.

- Professors J. Saural and D. Stork will present an elementary particle physics seminar, "Report on the Kiev Conference" at 4:15 p.m. today in 1200B Knudsen.

- Bjorn Friberg, graduate student here will present an informal topology seminar, "Homomorphisms of the Plane," at 3 p.m. today in Math Sciences 5127.

(Continued on Page 15)

## Ungerleider . . .

(Continued from Page 13)

young people or tell them drugs are immoral. Instead, Dr. Ungerleider said, "D.A.R.E. tries to inform people about the risks involved in using drugs." As a D.A.R.E. leaflet says: "Know the facts about drugs, then make your own decision."

The teenage volunteers who are members of D.A.R.E. hope to "bridge the generation gap by helping parents to communicate with young people without being so frightened by the fads, their language and their whole culture."

### Inform

According to Dr. Ungerleider the teen members of D.A.R.E. work to inform people about drugs by making and evaluating movies and literature about drug use. "They send out over 40,000 pieces of material a month, solely in answer to requests for information on drug use."

D.A.R.E. is also supported by an adult group called A.D.A.R.E. which attempts to help addicts stay off drugs and give them a positive future by finding jobs for them. A.D.A.R.E. presents a group of adults who have bridged the generation gap and can accept the young people and their ideas.

These groups, Dr. Ungerleider said, hope to supply a source of peer group pressure all the way down into elementary school, against the use of drugs. He believes that peer group pressure and honest information seem to be the best bets for halting the problem of drug abuse.

## Campus deadline set

Items for the campus column must be submitted no later than noon Wednesday a week prior to the event.

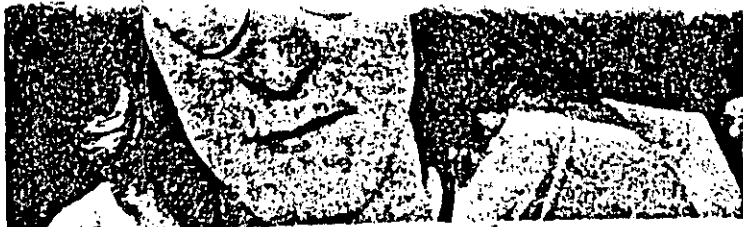
## ECTP . . .

(Continued from Page 13)

project from three sources: the university alumni, the UCLA Student Fund, and small grants from the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Thorne, a senior in anthropology here, estimated the average I.Q. of the tutored children to be 74 or below and they are two years behind in school. Tutors sometimes work with physically handicapped children but

# Free introductory



**LOCAL BOYS MAKE GOOD?**—Christopher Milk will return to the Ackerman Union A-level patio to "perform" in a free concert at 1 p.m. tomorrow immediately following Al Capp's appearance at Janss Steps.

8500.

• Professors J. Saural and D. Stork will present an elementary particle physics seminar, "Report on the Kiev Conference at 4:15 p.m. today in 1200B Knudsen.

• Bjorn Friberg, graduate student here will present an informal topology seminar, "Homomorphisms of the Plane," at 3 p.m. today in Math Sciences 5127.  
(Continued on Page 15)

These groups, Dr. Engelen said, hope to supply a source of peer group pressure all the way down into elementary school, against the use of drugs. He believes that peer group pressure and honest information seem to be the best bets for halting the problem of drug abuse.

## Campus deadline set

Items for the campus column must be submitted no later than noon Wednesday a week prior to the event.

# Free introductory speed reading lesson.

**Learn how you can read faster with equal or better comprehension!**

We want you to decide for yourself the value of becoming a rapid reader through the use of the Evelyn Wood Reading Dynamics techniques.

This Is A Special One Hour Free Introductory Lesson! This summer, therefore, we are offering a special one-hour introductory lesson to provide you with a glimpse of what it is like to be a dynamic reader. You'll



You'll find that there's no particular magic to becoming a speed reader...the real ingredient is mastering the proper techniques. Students, educators, businessmen and housewives, over 450,000 of them have mastered the Evelyn Wood method and the late President Kennedy was sufficiently convinced of its value to invite Evelyn Wood to the White House to train his staff.

The only investment on your part is one hour of your time...we think that's a small price to pay for

## ECTP...

(Continued from Page 13)

project from three sources: the university alumni; the UCLA Student Fund, and small grants from the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Thorne, a senior in anthropology here, estimated the average I.Q. of the tutored children to be 74 or below and they are two years behind in school. Tutors sometimes work with physically handicapped children but this does not usually pose a problem or barrier to learning. "The kids are smart," Thorne said, "they'll psych out a tutor to the point where he's doing what the kids want him to."

On the ECTP's success, Thorne said, "We really influence people. From the experiences in tutoring, about 60% decide to go into teaching or special education."

**THE  
\$210  
EUROPE**

Round-trip DC-8 JET  
from New York

For only \$210\* round trip.  
\*Includes Airline taxes and fees.



## Learn how you can read faster with equal or better comprehension!

We want you to decide for yourself the value of becoming a rapid reader through the use of the Evelyn Wood Reading Dynamics techniques.

This is A Special One Hour Free Introductory Lesson! This summer, therefore, we are offering a special one-hour introductory lesson to provide you with a glimpse of what it is like to be a dynamic reader. You'll learn the rate of your present reading.

You'll discover various study methods and procedures. And you'll actually participate in the techniques that will improve your reading and comprehension.



You'll find that there's no particular magic to becoming a speed reader...the real ingredient is mastering the proper techniques. Students, educators, businessmen and housewives, over 450,000 of them have mastered the Evelyn Wood method and the late President Kennedy was sufficiently convinced of its value to invite Evelyn Wood to the White House to train his staff.

The only investment on your part is one hour of your time...we think that's a small price to pay for what could lead to a much more suc-

cessful future and hours upon hours of enjoyment. Decide for yourself at a Free Introductory Lesson, courtesy of the Evelyn Wood Reading Dynamics Institute.

# Act today:

Attend a Free Introductory Speed Reading Lesson

## WEDNESDAY and THURSDAY

### at 8:00 PM

Westwood Center Bldg.  
1100 Glendon, Room 819  
WESTWOOD

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL 981-4210

Collect or Direct

(DB-1014)

teaching or special education."

# THE \$210 EUROPE

Round-trip DC-8 JET from New York

For only \$210\* round trip, Icelandic Airlines flies you direct to Luxembourg in the heart of Europe for best connections to everywhere. Daily jets. No groups to join. Stay one day or up to 45. Fly Icelandic—for lowest fares to Iceland, Luxembourg, England, Scotland, Norway, Sweden and Denmark. Special fares for students and groups remaining overseas more than 45 days. Major credit cards—or Pay Later Plan, Mail coupon, then call your travel agent.

\*Add \$20 one way on Fri. and Sat.

To: Icelandic Airlines  
630 Fifth Ave., N.Y. 10020  
(212) PL 7-8585

Send folder CN on Lowest Jet Fares to Europe ☐ Student Fares ☐

Name

Street

City

State  Zip

My travel agent is

ICELANDIC AIRLINES  
LOFTLEIÐIR

## LOWEST AIR FARES TO EUROPE

of any scheduled airline



**Evelyn Wood  
Reading Dynamics  
Institute**

3335 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90005

- ☐ Please send descriptive folder  
☐ Please send registration forms and schedules

I understand I am under no obligation

NAME

STREET

CITY  STATE

ZIP  PHONE

# Brew'n sees fit to continue . . .

(Continued from Page 14)

- Michael Range, graduate student here, will present an informal functional analysis seminar, "The Algebra of Bounded Holomorphic Functions in Several Complex Variables," from 3-5 p.m. today in Mathematical Sciences 6627.
- Sherrel Butcher will present a pharmacology seminar, "Fluorescence Histochemistry: Studies of Catecholamines," at noon today in Health Sciences 23-105.
- Visiting research geophysist D. J. Southwood will present a meteorology seminar, "Wave-particle Resonances with Hydromagnetic Waves in the Magnetosphere," at 4 p.m. today in Mathematical Sciences 5200.
- Dr. Bernice Grafstein of the physiology department at Cornell University Medical College, New York City, will present a mental health training seminar, "Axonal Transport in Normal and Regenerating Cells," at 8 p.m. today in Health Sciences 23-105.

## Meetings

- IEEE Student Branch will meet at 1 p.m.

today in Boelter Hall 3809 to discuss programs and projects for the 1970-71 school years, new memberships will also be accepted.

- Campus Committee to Bridge the Gap will meet at 7:30 p.m. today in Linde Medical Plaza 409A.

- MECHA will meet at 4 p.m. today in Bunche Hall 2209-A.

- Bruin Belles will hold final interviews for junior and senior women today from 8:30 a.m.-noon and 1-3:30 p.m. today in Ackerman Union Women's Lounge.

## URA Club Meetings

- The Fishing Club will meet at noon, today, in the Women's Gym 102.

- The Hatha Yoga Club will meet from 5-7 p.m., today, in the Women's Gym 200.

- The Judo Club will meet from 3:30-5 p.m., today, in Memorial Activities Center B 146.

- The Social Dance Club will meet at 1 p.m., today, in the Women's Gym 200.

- The Mountaineers will meet at noon, today, on the northwest corner of Moore Hall lawn.

Wednesday, October 14, 1970

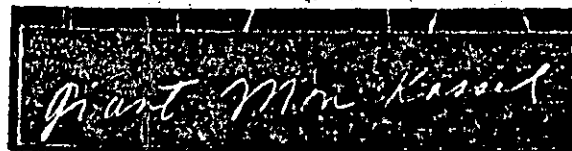
UCLA DAILY BRUIN 15



IS THIS THE FAMOUS DIRTY PICTURE?—The Buffalo Nickel Jug Band will perform in a free concert from 11:50 a.m.-1:15 p.m. today at the base of Janss Steps.

# Campus galleries show off

## Grunwald Print Gallery



A collection of lithographs, multiples, constructions and drawings entitled "Claes Oldenburg at Gemini" will be featured by the Grunwald Graphic Arts Foundation in the Print Gallery at Dickson Art Center through November 8.

Highlights of the exhibition include the portfolio, Notes, consisting of twelve lithographs and thirteen pages of text, and what has been termed the first three

for an Icebag," which documents his work on the sculpture, "Icebag," shown at Expo 70 in

Japan screens weekdays at 12:30 p.m. and 2:30 p.m. and weekends at 2 p.m.





Dr. Service, Chairman of the physiology department at Cornell University Medical College, New York City, will present a mental health training seminar, "Axonal Transport in Normal and Regenerating Cells," at 8 p.m. today in Health Sciences 23-105.

#### Meetings

• IEEE Student Branch will meet at 1 p.m.

in the Women's Gym 200.

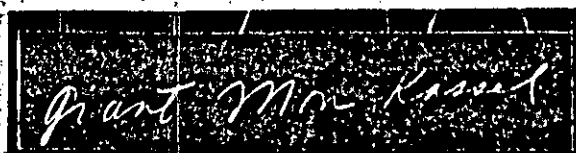
- The Hatha Yoga Club will meet from 5-7 p.m., today, in the Women's Gym 200.
- The Judo Club will meet from 3:30-5 p.m., today, in Memorial Activities Center B 146.
- The Social Dance Club will meet at 1 p.m., today, in the Women's Gym 200.
- The Mountaineers will meet at noon, today, on the northwest corner of Moore Hall lawn.



**IS THIS THE FAMOUS DIRTY PICTURE?**—The Buffalo Nickel Jug Band will perform in a free concert from 11:50 a.m.-1:15 p.m. today at the base of Janss Steps.

# Campus galleries show off

## Grunwald Print Gallery



for Kassel  
reused novel  
polato chip  
(golf course)



Daily Bruin — Jim Barringer

A collection of lithographs, multiples, constructions and drawings entitled "Claes Oldenburg at Gemini" will be featured by the Grunwald Graphic Arts Foundation in the Print Gallery at Dickson Art Center through November 8.

Highlights of the exhibition include the portfolio, Notes, consisting of twelve lithographs and thirteen pages of text, and what has been termed the first three dimensional drawing Profile Airflow.

Airflow, done in polyurethane over lithograph, shows the development of graphic conception into actuality.

Accompanying this piece are two drawings by the artist.

A slide presentation depicting Oldenburg at work on the works displayed runs continuously with the exhibit. A film by the artist, "Sort of a commercial

for an Icebag," which documents his work on the sculpture, "Icebag," shown at Expo 70 in

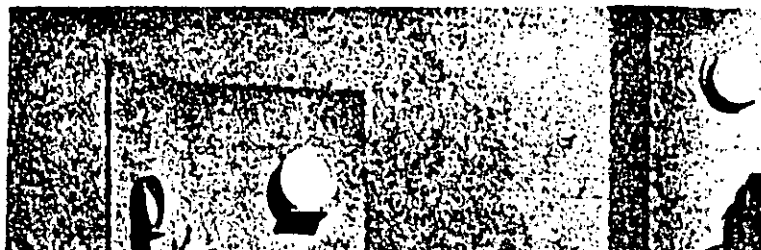
Japan screens weekdays at 12:30 p.m. and 2:30 p.m. and weekends at 2 p.m.



Daily Bruin — Veijo Ueki

## Dickson Galleries

The ceramics of Professor Laura Andreson are being highlighted through November 1 as



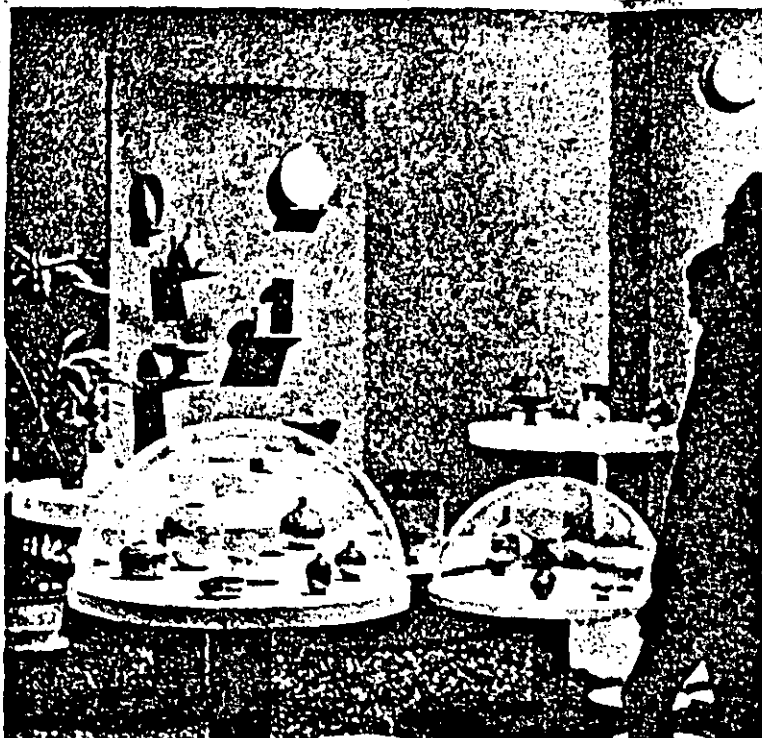
## Dickson Galleries

The ceramics of Professor Laura Andreson are being highlighted through November 1 as part of the Dickson Art Galleries series of faculty exhibitions.

This retrospective look at Miss Andreson's works represents some thirty years of efforts in earthenware, porcelain, and stoneware.

The collection consists of ceramic bottles and bowls glazed in a variety of colors. Many of the types of glazes represented are a result of the artist's own investigation of glaze chemistry in her career, which lead to the recreating of glazes of past cultures for which methods had been lost.

Sharing the spotlight at the galleries is a collection of paintings by art professor Lester Biler.



Daily Bruin — Mark Rubin



Daily Bruin — Vello Uski

## Ethnic Art Gallery

The UCLA Museum and Laboratories of Ethnic Art and Technology is now presenting its fall exhibition *Ceramics: Form and Technique* until Nov. 25.

The exhibit covers many facets of primitive, folk and ancient ceramics.

The exhibition is also didactic in that there are sections dealing with the nature and composition of clay, the forming of pots, the nature of firing, decoration and ancient glazes. Also included are slides which illustrate the role of the potter as an artist, innovator and bearer of a community tradition.

The exhibit features pieces from Africa, the Indians of the Southwest United States, Greece, and a collection of Japanese and Chinese wares loaned to the exhibit by Laura Andreson, professor of ceramics who retired this year.

The exhibit is located in the architecture building and is open noon-5 p.m. Tuesday-Saturday and 1-5 p.m. on Sunday.

KRLA PRESENTS

## SMALL FACES

WITH ROD STEWART

PLUS ROXY featuring Miss Rita Coolidge

Santa Monica Blvd

FRI. OCT. 30 8 PM

All seats reserved: \$8.50, 5.50, 4.50

Available at all Ticketron outlets, Wallich's Music City Stores, Mutual Agencies and S.M. Civic Box Office (393-8861)

Produced by CONCERT ASSOCIATES A Filmways Company



counseling center

murphy hall 3334\*

"No appointment necessary. Friendly, private, confidential problem-solving services are free to all students . . . Reading & Study, Writing, Education and Career and Personal Counseling . . . individual, couples, groups. No records are kept. The Center is there to help you, not to watch you. Ask at the reception desk. . . ." (From The Graduate Students' Handbook.)

\*Initial student inquiry may also be made at Soc. Wel. 271, in the Reading & Study Center. Consultation for employees, staff and faculty is also available: call extension 54071.

# Guess who starts practice this week?

## DAILY BRUIN SPORTS

By Buddy Epstein  
DB Sports Editor Emeritus

UCLA basketball coach, John Wooden, was spending an average morning in his office yesterday with picture day for his team today and practice to begin tomorrow.

He was discussing the morals of professional basketball players with a former freshman player of his who came in to talk. When his assistant coach, Denny Crum, came in to remind him that the World Series was on, Wooden turned on his set and began a discussion of the two teams playing position by position.

He fielded several phone calls including one from a former player who wanted to know why UCLA lost in football to Oregon last Saturday. Wooden patiently explained UCLA's strategy in that game.

Still, though, the thought of the upcoming basketball season was foremost in his mind.

"The biggest problem we face," he said, shifting the discussion to the 1970-71 Bruin varsity basketball team, "is that we may not have the incentive we had last season."

Last season, the Bruins played without three-time Player-of-the-Year, Lew Alcindor, for the first time after playing three years with him. Many of the players, particularly center Steve Patterson and forward Sidney Wicks felt they had something to prove to people who claimed Lew was all of UCLA's team those previous three seasons.

Last year's team succeeded in adding UCLA's fourth consecutive NCAA title, and Wooden's fear is that the returning players from that team may be satiated, having proven their merit.

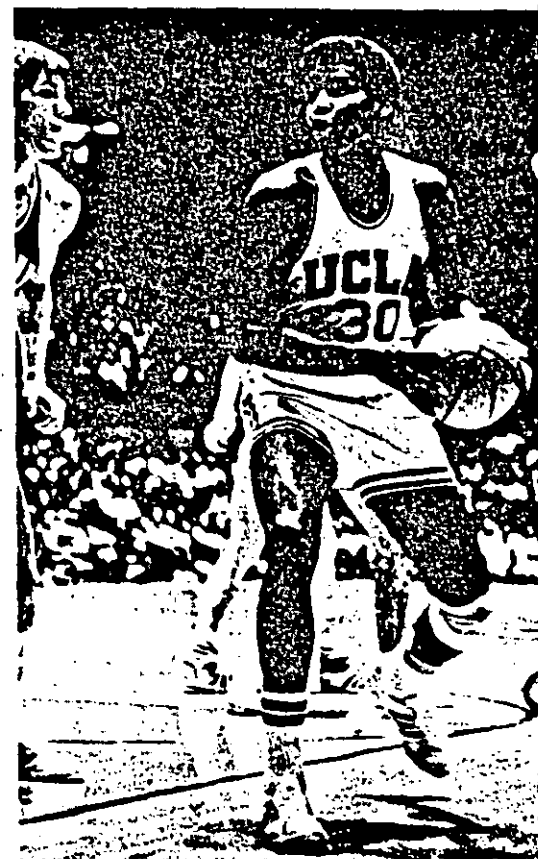
"I am very much aware of that problem," Wooden admitted, "but they say, 'being forewarned is being forearmed.' Even though I am forewarned, though, I may just not be armed enough."

Wooden says the only other major problem he has to contend with at this stage, is finding a replacement for John Vallely, who graduated and is now with Atlanta of the NBA. "It's hard to replace a player with John's peculiar ability," Wooden said.

"Statistically we could get someone as good in there, maybe, but John had the uncanny ability, as his teammates called it, of being a money player. When the other team came down the



Sidney Wicks



Curtis Rowe





Sidney Wicks



Steve Patterson

and began a discussion of the two teams playing position by position.

He fielded several phone calls including one from a former player who wanted to know why UCLA lost in football to Oregon last Saturday. Wooden patiently explained UCLA's strategy in that game.

Still, though, the thought of the upcoming basketball season was foremost in his mind.

"The biggest problem we face," he said, shifting the discussion to the 1970-71 Bruin varsity basketball team, "is that we may not have the incentive we had last season."

Last season, the Bruins played without three-time Player-of-the-Year, Lew Alcindor, for the first time after playing three years with him. Many of the players, particularly center Steve Patterson and forward Sidney Wicks felt they had something to prove to people who claimed Lew was all of UCLA's team those previous three seasons.

Last year's team succeeded in adding UCLA's fourth consecutive NCAA title, and Wooden's fear is that the returning players from that team may be satiated, having proven their merit.

"I am very much aware of that problem," Wooden admitted, "but they say, 'being forewarned is being forearmed.' Even though I am forewarned, though, I may just not be armed enough."

Wooden says the only other major problem he has to contend with at this stage, is finding a replacement for John Vallely, who graduated and is now with Atlanta of the NBA. "It's hard to replace a player with John's peculiar ability," Wooden said.

"Statistically we could get someone as good in there, maybe, but John had the uncanny ability, as his teammates called it, of being a money player. When the chips were down, John came through with the big game. I've never had another player that the rest of the men on the team referred to as a money player."

Although the four returning starters seem to be "safe" in their starting positions, Wooden said, "I told the team at a meeting yesterday that the returners would have first crack at their positions, but I would be very happy if anyone could beat them out. I know all the veterans are very good, and I would be very happy if we had people who were better."

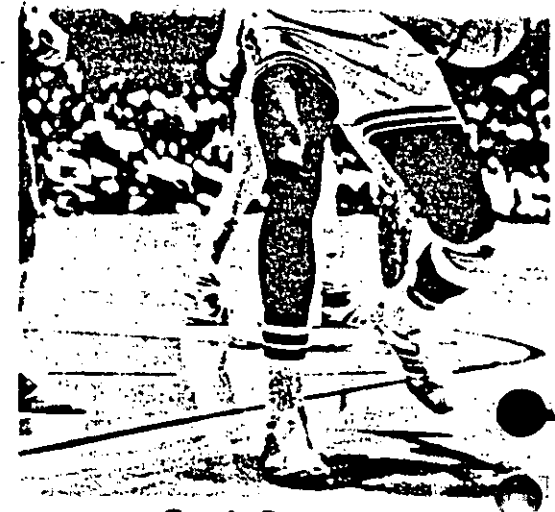
"Patterson is back, of course, at the high post where he fits very well into our game. He has become stronger over the summer and he has a year's experience."

"At the forwards, Sidney Wicks and Curtis Rowe are back. Of all the players we have, I know just what to expect all the time from Curtis. He may be our most consistent player—he is consistently good for us."

"Sidney, on the other hand, has as much physical talent as any player I've ever had at that position. Although I don't think he will get any quicker or bigger, I think he will get stronger and he is beginning to become a much better player."

"That's right," he added, "I don't think Sidney (who was selected as the NCAA Tournament's MVP last season) has near reached his potential yet. He is the type of player who rises to occasions. He has a subconscious verve for the spectacular. Sometimes he can make big mistakes because of it, but normally he is great."

"Henry Bibby is our returning guard, and he too should be better. He was a great team with John Vallely last year. He was our outside shooter and we want him to stay in that role."



Curtis Rowe





Steve Patterson

Of all the players we have, I know just what to expect in the time from Curtis. He may be our most consistent player—he is consistently good for us.

"Sidney, on the other hand, has as much physical talent as any player I've ever had at that position. Although I don't think he will get any quicker or bigger, I think he will get stronger and he is beginning to become a much better player.

"That's right," he added, "I don't think Sidney (who was selected as the NCAA Tournament's MVP last season) has near reached his potential yet. He is the type of player who rises to occasions. He has a subconscious verve for the spectacular. Sometimes he can make big mistakes because of it, but normally he is great.

"Henry Bibby is our returning guard, and he too should be better. He was a great team with John Vallely last year. He was our outside shooter and we want him to stay in that role," Wooden said.

(Continued on Page 17)



Henry Bibby

Daily Bruin—Dale Samoker Norm Schi...

## PSA winner

Steve Sakem, of 518½ Glenrock, Los Angeles 24, was the winner in last week's PSA contest. Steve picked the winner in seven of the eight games, missing only the UCLA-Oregon game. Two other entries also had seven of eight winners picked, but Steve's predicted point spread was only 26 points off the actual spread of all eight games, the lowest of the three entries.

PSA will contact you through the mail, Steve.

Get your ID



FROM MIM

1437 SANTA MONICA MALL  
THE SOUTH ARCADE  
SANTA MONICA, CALIF. 90401  
394-3579

(Paid Advertisement)

## HILLEL COUNCIL

900 Hilgard Avenue  
474-1531

### SUCCOTH CELEBRATION

Dinner and Service Oct. 14 5:30

\$2.00 NON-MEMBERS \$1.00 MEMBERS

Cooking help welcomed Wed. afternoon

Services Thursday morning 9:30

SERVICES CONDUCTED BY RABBI BERNNER

Please call for reservations—No Israeli Dancing

### SABBATH SERVICES

Traditional services Oct. 16, 1970

Guest Speaker: Dr. Sheldon Kardener, M.D.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY

Topic: The Psychology of Guilt

SERVICES 8:15 REFRESHMENTS AND ISRAELI DANCING FOLLOW

### LET'S GET TOGETHER DANCE

Oct. 17, 1970 8:30 featuring "THE ENTERTAINERS"

direct from their engagement at Caesars Palace in Las Vegas

Members Free Non-Members \$2.00 URC Auditorium

### ECOLOGY PROJECT

Bring aluminum cans and glass containers

Hillel Reclamation Center

(Paid Advertisement)

# IT'S SUCCOT!!!

*Come and Enjoy An  
Inspiring Holiday  
in Our Succo at*

**CHABAD HOUSE**

**741 GAYLEY AVE.**

WEDNESDAY

OCT. 14 6:00 P.M.

THURSDAY

OCT. 15 10:00 A.M.-6:00 P.M.

FRIDAY

OCT. 16 10:00 A.M.-6:00 P.M.

477-8647

270-3303

272-7113



# Basketball is here...

(Continued from Page 16)

"Valley, the other guard last season was the one we used more to cut behind screens and take positioned jumpers," Wooden explained. "We would like to have another guard of that variety to team up with Henry."

Wooden will have several choices in selecting Valley's replacement—at least seven. From last year's team he can select from Rick Betchley (6-4½), Kenny Booker (6-3½), Andy Hill (6-1), or Terry Schofield (6-3).

From last year's freshmen team he can add to those Tommy Curtis (6-0) and Marvin Vitatoe (6-2). Additionally, there is 6-3 Bob Webb, a JC transfer from Fort Steilacoom Community College in Tacoma, Washington.

"Right now," Wooden said, "I can't honestly say anyone has an edge. I just don't know. Some of them are better at each phase of the game. We'll have to try different combinations in practice and see who works out."

At the less open forward line positions, there are two JC transfers and one soph that will try to break into the line-up. Sven Nater, a 6-11 center from Cypress JC and forward Larry Hollyfield (6-5) from undefeated Compton College will try to break into the UCLA line-up. Up from the frosh is Larry Farmer, 6-5. Other varsity returners vying for front line jobs as practice starts are two 6-6½ men, John Ecker and Jon Chapman.

"It seems that we always get to a point where we have a group of three guards and four frontlinemen that all play a lot," Wooden said. "The rest are necessary for developing our team. That varies some, but not usually."

This year, UCLA apparently has one opening in that group of four frontliners and two openings in the back-court. "I have to be optimistic," Wooden added with a smile. "I know our players are good, but there are a lot of other teams with good players. If we do not lose our incentive and we can replace Valley we should have a very good team."

IF

## Basketball Schedule

|               |      |               |                 |
|---------------|------|---------------|-----------------|
| Sat., Nov. 29 | 2:30 | Varsity-Frosh | Pauley Pavilion |
| Mon., Dec. 4  | 8:00 | Baylor        | Pauley Pavilion |
| Sat., Dec. 5  | 8:00 | Rice          | Pauley Pavilion |
| Mon., Dec. 11 | 8:00 | Pacific       | Pauley Pavilion |
| Sat., Dec. 12 | 8:00 | Tulsa         | Pauley Pavilion |
| Sat., Dec. 22 | 8:00 | Missouri      | Pauley Pavilion |
| Wed., Dec. 23 | 8:00 | St. Louis     | Pauley Pavilion |

Dec. 29-30 STEEL BOWL CLASSIC - Pinesburgh  
Fri. vs Duquesne and William and Mary vs UCLA

Jan. 2 8:00 DAYTON Pauley Pavilion

## USC Rooter Tickets

Instead of the free rooter tickets for the UCLA-USC game on Nov. 21, Stadium Executive Committee has decided to seat UCLA students in the Coliseum on a reserved seat basis. The following is the procedure to obtain your reserved seat:

1. Beginning at 8:00 A.M., Tuesday, October 20, students waiting in line at Gate 15 of Pauley Pavilion will be issued "priority numbered" tickets, upon presentation of the current student ID picture card, issued by ASUCLA and UCLA Registration Card. Upon the issuing of the priority number, the student ID card will be punched. These numbered tickets will serve as the method of admission to the area where the ticket windows are located. Each priority numbered ticket will specify the time and date when the holder of that ticket is to come back to Pauley Pavilion to purchase the actual admission ticket to the game. STUDENTS ARE ADVISED TO RETURN TO PAULEY PAVILION ONLY AT THE TIME SPECIFIED ON THEIR PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKET. EACH STUDENT RECEIVING A PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKET WILL BE ISSUED A SHEET OF INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING THE PROCEDURES FOR THE PURCHASE OF TICKETS.

2. EACH STUDENT WILL BE ALLOWED TO PURCHASE A MAXIMUM OF TWO (2) TICKETS TOGETHER, PROVIDING HE PRESENTS BOTH STUDENT ID CARDS AT THE TIME THAT HE PICKS UP HIS PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKET. AT THIS TIME HE WILL BE ISSUED A MAXIMUM OF TWO (2) PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKETS. HE MUST ALSO HAVE BOTH STUDENT PICTURE ID CARDS AND BOTH PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKETS WITH HIM AT THE TIME OF GAME TICKET PURCHASE. In order for more than two students to sit together, it will be necessary for each person (or one of a pair of persons) to obtain priority numbers together and then stand behind the same ticket window. A MAXIMUM OF TEN (10) SEATS IS ALL THAT CAN BE GUARANTEED TO BE ISSUED TOGETHER. The best seats in the students section will be sold first. Distribution of these seats, as well as the other seats, will be made equally among all the sellers.

3. Students report back to Gate 15 of Pauley Pavilion at the appointed time as indicated on their priority numbered ticket. On Wednesday, October 21, at 8:00 A.M. Door 15 to Pauley Pavilion will be opened to allow students who have the proper priority numbers to wait inside until the numbers are called by the staff on duty. As the priority numbers are called, the students show their number to the doorman and are admitted to the area where the nine (9) ticket booths are set up.

4. When the student is at the ticket window, he must present the following:

# Basketball Schedule

## Intramural Sports Corner

Sign-ups will continue until Friday in MG 118 for two-man scratch bowling. Competition begins Monday, as does flag football and

**PSA tells  
UCLA where  
to go:**

The holder of that ticket is to come back to Pauley Pavilion to purchase the actual admission ticket to the game. STUDENTS ARE ADVISED TO RETURN TO PAULEY PAVILION ONLY AT THE TIME SPECIFIED ON THEIR PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKET. EACH STUDENT RECEIVING A PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKET WILL BE ISSUED A SHEET OF INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING THE PROCEDURES FOR THE PURCHASE OF TICKETS.

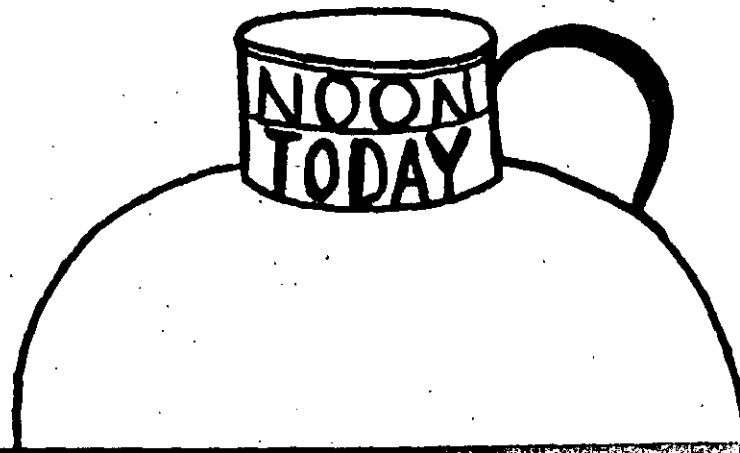
2. EACH STUDENT WILL BE ALLOWED TO PURCHASE A MAXIMUM OF TWO (2) TICKETS TOGETHER. PROVIDING HE PRESENTS BOTH STUDENT ID CARDS AT THE TIME THAT HE PICKS UP HIS PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKET. AT THIS TIME HE WILL BE ISSUED A MAXIMUM OF TWO (2) PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKETS. HE MUST ALSO HAVE BOTH STUDENT PICTURE ID CARDS AND BOTH PRIORITY NUMBERED TICKETS WITH HIM AT THE TIME OF GAME TICKET PURCHASE. In order for more than two students to sit together, it will be necessary for each person (or one of a pair of persons) to obtain priority numbers together and then stand behind the same ticket window. A MAXIMUM OF TEN(10) SEATS IS ALL THAT CAN BE GUARANTEED TO BE ISSUED TOGETHER. The best seats in the students section will be sold first. Distribution of these seats, as well as the other seats, will be made equally among all the sellers.

3. Students report back to Gate 15 of Pauley Pavilion at the appointed time as indicated on their priority numbered ticket. On Wednesday, October 21, at 8:00 A.M. Door 15 to Pauley Pavilion will be opened to allow students who have the proper priority numbers to wait inside until the numbers are called by the staff on duty. As the priority numbers are called, the students show their number to the doorman and are admitted to the area where the nine (9) ticket booths are set up.

4. When the student is at the ticket window, he must present the following: (a) Priority numbered ticket, which is retained by the ticket seller; (b) Student Picture ID card, which is punched by the ticket seller; (c) Amount of cash required to purchase game ticket (\$2.00 per ticket). (No checks will be accepted) **CASH ONLY.**

5. Those students that are not present at the time their priority number is called should report to Gate 15, Pauley Pavilion at the earliest convenience thereafter at which time accommodations will be made to insure they purchase a ticket.

6. Students with Athletic Spouse Cards will receive their tickets in the same manner as outlined above. The husband or wife can present both his or her student ID picture card and the spouse card and receive two priority numbered tickets to enable both persons to sit together.



Mon, Mar. 1  
Fri, Mar. 5  
Sat, Mar. 6  
Sat, Mar. 13

8:00  
8:00  
8:00  
2:30

WASHINGTON  
CALIFORNIA  
STANFORD  
USC

Seattle  
Pavley Pavilion  
Pavley Pavilion  
Pavley Pavilion

card and the spouse card and receive two priority numbered tickets to enable both persons to sit together.

# Intramural Sports Corner

Intramural managers' meeting for independents is at 3 p.m. today in MG 102.

The IM Football Rules Clinic is at 3 p.m. Friday in MG 102.

Sign-ups will continue until Friday in MG 118 for two-man scratch bowling. Competition begins Monday, as does flag football and six-man volleyball.

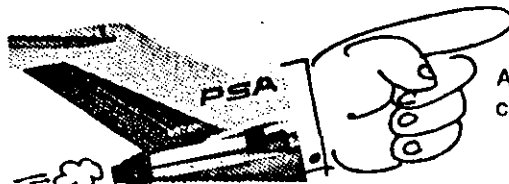
Sign-ups end tomorrow for coed volleyball, which also begins Monday.

Men's horseshoes begins at 3 p.m. tomorrow on the IM fields. Sign-up at 2:30 on the field.

Coed fencing is cancelled this year, due to a lack of interest.

Schedules for the first week of flag football and six-man volleyball will be available in MG 118 after noon Friday.

# PSA tells UCLA where to go:

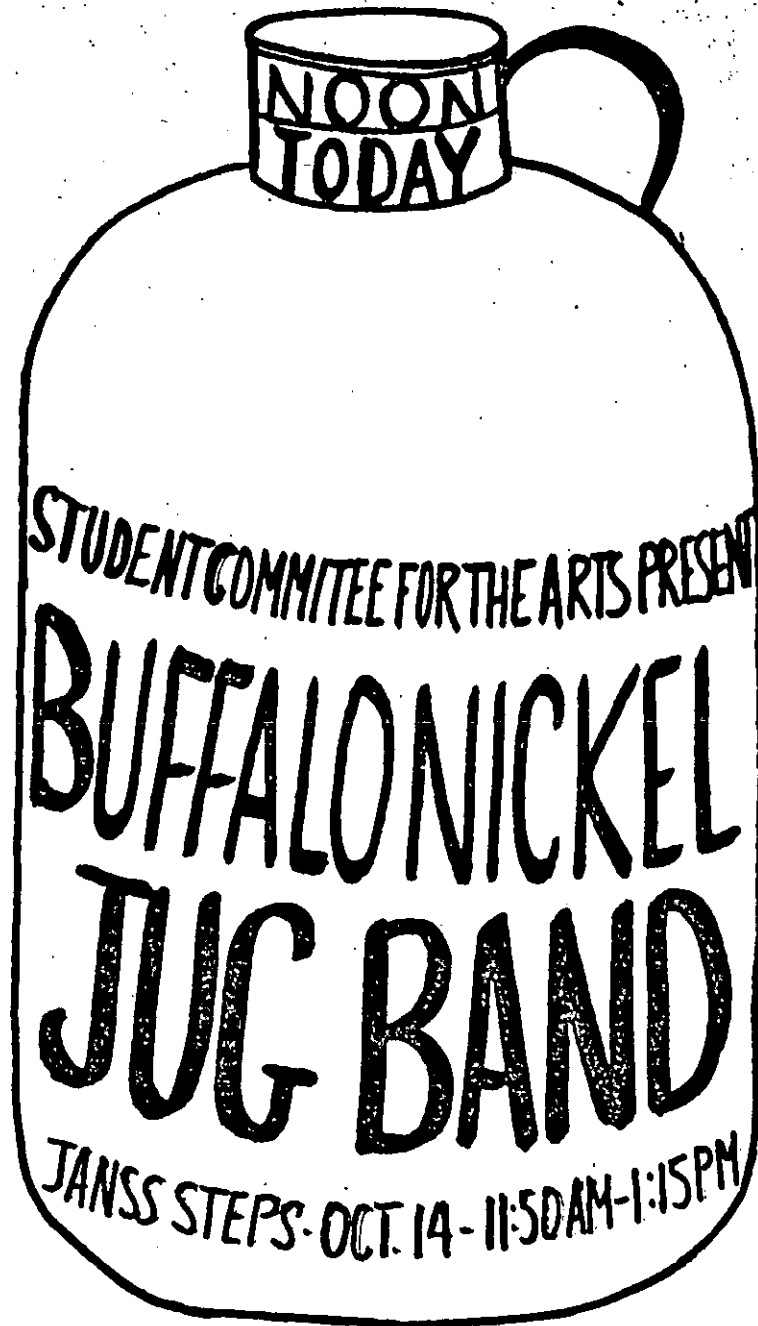


San Francisco, San Jose, Oakland, Sacramento, and San Diego. So go. From Los Angeles. Call your campus rep, travel agent, or PSA.

PSA gives you a lift.

Last day  
for  
Cal  
tickets

Big Red  
is wide spread.  
But aren't we all.





# UCLA Daily Bruin Classified Ads

## ADVERTISING OFFICES

Kerckhoff Hall 112  
Phone 825-7406

Classified advertising rates  
15 words—\$1.50 day, 5 consecutive  
insertions—\$5.00  
Payable in advance

DEADLINE 10:30 am Wednesday

No telephone orders

The Daily Bruin gives full support to the University of California's policy on non-discrimination and therefore classified advertising service will not be made available to anyone who, in affording housing to students or offering jobs, discriminates on the basis of race, color, religion, national origin or ancestry. Neither the University nor the ASUCLA & Daily Bruin has investigated any of the services offered here.

## Campus Events..... 0

GRADS and undergrads: Interviews for Film Commission. Bring basic plan for series of ten films Wed., 10/14 & Thurs. 10/15, 2-4 PM. KH 400; no appointment necessary. (CE 0 15)

## ✓Personal..... 1

LULOV and EROG - come make the banding - Chabad House, 741 Gayley Ave. Ch 15-21, 477-0647. (1 0 14)

NFW or bust, are facts? Feel a bit alone? Want to meet people, not sure how to do about it? All-2400, 12-1 PM the week of October 12 (1 0 16)

PWENTZ & UCLA women's social and service organization will be holding open house Oct. 13-14, from 2:30 pm - 6:30 pm in the A.U. Bldg., room 3517. (1 0 14)

UCLA and UCLA women's social and service organization will be holding open house Oct. 13-14, from 2:30 pm - 6:30 pm in the A.U. Bldg., room 3517. (1 0 14)

UCLA and UCLA women's social and service organization will be holding open house Oct. 13-14, from 2:30 pm - 6:30 pm in the A.U. Bldg., room 3517. (1 0 14)

## ✓Help Wanted..... 3

GIRL wanted for occasional babysitting. Prefer one full day per week. 474-0401. (3 0 14)

FLY free to and from San Francisco. Leave L.A. 6 PM Friday, return 5 PM Sunday. Only job accompany two nice children during flight. Philip Mayer. 938-6783. (3 0 20)

SECR/Typist accurate/need 85 wpm - Prev. office exp. preferred. \$2.50 hr. Morns. 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. M-F. B.H. Law Firm, 272-1549. (3 0 17)

CAN you write comedy material? I will pay \$25 for each accepted good. Fast, one-man stand-up comedy monologues for television around seven minutes long. Box 36502, L.A. 90036. (3 0 18)

BABYSITTER - experienced girl. Th - days. 8 AM - 6 PM. \$1.25 hr. Westwood. Near bus. 475-1077. (3 0 15)

MALE student seeks bodyguard two hrs. daily in exchange of free room and board. Call 660-2779, until 2 PM daily. Athletes only. (3 0)

GOOD MONEY - Earn 25¢ for each bid. Enco credit card application you get filled out. Average \$25 hr. 676-1050. 375-8939. (3 0 20)

EXPERIENCED male lab assistant, local hospital research project. Approximately 10 hrs. weekly. Car. 274-3368. 2-4 PM. (3 0 20)

NEED 15 tall voluptuous girls for bikini movie, shooting weekends, \$39 a day, starts Saturday. Call Services Unlimited. 474-1822. (3 0 14)

WALKING distance UCLA - modest furn. single over garage, plus \$150/month for 25 hrs/week gardening. Must be very experienced. 271-9229. (3 0 19)

ALERT person for Hostess Cashier part-time on weekends at new well-known restaurant in Brentwood. Phone 9 AM-5 PM at 826-5501. (3 0 20)

CHALLENGE! Do you like the idea of doing MAJOR PICTURES TV COMMERCIALS FASHION LAYOUTS Our production accounts need people of all ages! All types! For various openings in this dynamic field! EXCELLENT PAY. Earn \$29-140 per day. Immediate employment if you meet casting requirements. Imagine a career in the entertainment industry. For appl. Call 876-7760. Dean-Rich

## ✓For Sale..... 10

ANTIQUE dresses, worn levis. Reindeer sweaters, cowboy shirts. Palace Museum. 11626 Ventura, Studio City. 766-4787. (10 QTR)

MARIJUANA is beautiful. See ad in today's D.B. Creative Products. (100 14)

SLIDE rule new. \$15, cost \$35. Bried case like new. Hartman Industrial Belling Leather \$45, cost \$100. 394-7044. (10 0 15)

STEREO receiver KLH model 27, like new. \$150, cost \$330. Stereo tuner-new Sansui. \$50, cost \$150. New blank 8-track cartridges. 394-7044. (10 0 15)

GET A-gnew, price stereo, you won't say Nix on that! 100 wt. Harmon Kardon AM-FM, or spkr, dual 1200, share reg. \$525/wt sell \$263; 75 wt. h. FM, h. cassette, Garrard, or spkr, \$489/245; 40 wt. AM-FM, Garrard, or spkr, \$251/126; Garrard, spkr, AM-FM stereo \$180/90; Miracord \$138/85; k one \$25/30; pro phones \$50/25; Garrard \$53/30; 3 spd and on and deck \$160/80; 15" 4 way spkr \$230/115; 8 track deck \$70/35; scotch to-noise tape 2400' 10 for \$22; 1800' 10 for \$20; 1500' 10 for \$17; Hifedee cassettes C80 10 for \$7; C80 10 for \$11. UNIVERSITY STEREO - Student Co-op - Pink Garage 3378 Overland WLA. 839-2218 or M-F 1-9, Sat 10-5. Chd Sun.

BASS, violin body "Kilra" w/bass, tape wound strings. \$75. Call Jeremy 776-5460 even. (10 0 16)

PORTABLE TV-set 8" X 10", 479-9927 ask for Joseph apt B-27. Even. 5:30-7. (10 0 16)

IBM Selectric. 1968. 15-inch width, 15-spacing. Excellent condition; regularly serviced. \$400. 221-2811. (10 0 20)

Show your reg card + save

25% OFF

list price or even more

HIGHLAND PARK CAMERA SHOP

5705 N. Figueroa  
255-0123 Open Fri. till 8

## ✓Services Offered..... 11

## ✓Travel..... 13

FAIR. Christmas. Summer. Nights. Europe. Israel. Japan. E.S.E.P. #217. Beverly Blvd., L.A. 851-3311. E.S.E.P. UCLA members. (13 0 13)

## ASUCLA OFFICIAL UNIVERSITY JET CHARTER FLIGHTS - 1970

An official Charter Flight  
Operation Authorized & Approved  
by the University of California  
on All Campuses

### LA-LONDON/LONDON-LA

| Flt. | Dep.  | Ret. | Wks. | Price |
|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| 1    | 12/21 | 1/4  | 2    | \$253 |
| 2    | 6/21  | 8/28 | 10   | \$275 |
| 3    | 6/22  | 8/16 | 8    | \$275 |
| 4    | 6/23  | 8/28 | 9    | \$275 |
| 6    | 6/24  | 8/22 | 8    | \$275 |
| 7    | 6/27  | 9/6  | 10   | \$275 |
| 8    | 6/29  | 9/10 | 10   | \$275 |
| 9    | 7/1   | 9/3  | 9    | \$275 |
| 10   | 7/11  | 8/9  | 4    | \$275 |
| 11   | 7/14  | 8/31 | 7    | \$275 |
| 12   | 8/8   | 9/8  | 4    | \$275 |
| 14   | 9/4   | 9/27 | 3    | \$275 |

### ONE-WAY LA-LONDON

| Flt. | Dep. | Price |
|------|------|-------|
| 5    | 6/24 | \$150 |

### ONE-WAY LONDON LA

| Flt. | Ret. | Price |
|------|------|-------|
| 15   | 9/9  | \$150 |

Available only to banded members of the University of California (students, faculty, staff, registered alumni, immediate family living in the same household)

as  
uca

charter flights

Kerckhoff Hall 205D  
Between 9 a.m. & 4 p.m.  
825-1221

## ✓Tutoring..... 14

TUTORING in undergrad, mathematics, statistics by grad. in math. methods. Call A.K. 473-8033. (14)

## ✓Apts. - Furnished..... 17

FURN. bath - hotplate, lg. priv. bath. \$53 - share \$110 alone. 333 Gayley. 479-9918 - 479-7194. (17 0 22)

### CAMPUS TOWERS BACHELORS • SINGLES

2BDRM STUDIO. 1 BATH

HEATED POOL • PATIO

Deposits now for fall

10824 Lindbrook at Hilgard

Mr. Lynch Or 5-5584

\$150 large, 1-bedroom with fireplace. 3638 Watsoka (Palms). Pet okay. 474-0749. (17 0 20)

### 505 GAYLEY

Across from Dykstra

KITCHENETTES. SINGLES. BEDROOMS

APARTMENTS TO SHARE - \$50

Deposits now for fall

Mrs. Key - GR 3-1788, GR 3-0524

FURNISHED or unfurn. ocean view 1 bdrm. Twin beds, garage. After 5 p.m. phone 392-7009. (17 0 19)

### 555 BUILDING

1 Bdrm - 2 Bdrms  
Resident & visiting faculty  
professionals, married couples  
small families  
pool - elevator  
Walk UCLA & Westwood  
555 LEVERING - GR 7-2144

BEACH front bachelors - furnished, redecorated, light cooking, Venice-Marino area. Walk to stores, fishing pier. For groovy young people only \$90-110. 2419 Ocean Front Walk, Hernandez Realty 392-6158. (17 0 13)

### THE 400 BUILDING

1 & 2 Bedrooms  
Ideal for year round living  
Heated pool • Private patio • Elevator

**College Search** ..... 0

**Personal** ..... 1

**Lost and Found** ..... 4

**Miscellaneous** ..... 5

**Political** ..... 6

**For Rent** ..... 7

**Rides Offered** ..... 8

**MALE student seeks bodyguard** two hrs. daily in exchange of free room and board. Call 640-2778, until 2 PM daily. Athletics only. (3 O)

**GOOD MONEY** - Earn 25¢ for each valid Enco credit card application you fill out. Average \$25 hr. 678-1050. 575-4939. (3 O 20)

**EXPERIENCED male lab assistant**, local hospital research project. Approx. salary 10 hrs. weekly. Car. 274-5368. 24 PM. (3 O 20)

**NEED 15 tall voluptuous girls** for bikini movie, shooting weekends. \$39 a day, starts Saturday. Call Services Unlimited, 474-1822. (3 O 14)

**WALKING distance UCLA** - modest furn. single over garage, plus \$150/month for 25 hrs/week gardening. Must be very experienced. 271-9229. (3 O 19)

**ALERT person for Hostess Cashier** part-time on weekends at new well-known restaurant in Brentwood. Phone 9 AM-5 PM at 826-5501. (3 O 20)

**CHALLENGE**  
Do you like the idea of doing  
**MAJOR PICTURES**  
**TV COMMERCIALS**  
**FASHION LAYOUTS**  
Our production accounts need people of all ages! All types! For various openings in this dynamic field! EXCELLENT PAY. Earn \$29-140 per day. Immediate employment if you meet casting requirements. Imagine a career in the entertainment industry. For appl. Call 876-7780. Dean Richards & Assoc. (3 O 20)

**Lost and Found** ..... 4

**LOST**, small black dog, no tags, part boxer, terrier, if found please call Teri 824-3110. (4 O 14)

**Miscellaneous** ..... 5

**GET 10 interesting, on-campus, computer dates**. Deadline Oct. 30. Write now! Party Mate, P.O. Box 38, Dayton, Ohio 45405. (5 O 16)

**Political** ..... 6

**HELP get Rafferty out of state government and our schools**. Work for better education... work for Wilson Riley, 2365 Winwood Blvd., Room 205; 475-0433. We need you now. (8 O 20)

**For Rent** ..... 7

**ARTIST Studio** new space available in large beachfront building. 392-9791 after 6:00 p.m. (7 O 15)

**Rides Offered** ..... 8

**RIDER** wanted to share driving and expenses to N.Y. Leave Oct. 20. Call 391-5607. (8 O 20)

**245: 40 AM-PM**, Garrard, sr. sphrs. \$251/128; Garrard, sphrs. AM-PM stereo \$180/90; Miracord \$138/85; Koss \$25/13; pro phones \$50/25; Garrard \$53/30; 1 spd and on deck \$180/90; 15" 4 way sphrs \$230/115; 8 track deck \$70/35; acoust. hi-noise tape 2400' 10 for \$22; 1800' 10 for \$20; 150-1800' 10 for \$17; Midtime cassette C60 10 for \$7; C90 10 for \$11. UNIVERSITY STEREO - Student Co-op - Pink Garage 137A Overland WLA. 839-2218 or M-F 1-9, Sat 10-5. Clad Sun.

**BASS**, violin body "Kilra" w/bag, tape wound strings. \$75. Call Jeremy 778-5460 even. (10 O 16)

**PORTABLE TV-set 8" X 10"**, 479-9927 ask for Joseph apt. B-27. Evs. 5:30-7. (10 O 16)

**IBM Selectric**, 1968, 15-inch width, 4-spacing. Excellent condition; regularly serviced. \$400. 221-2811. (10 O 20)

Show your reg card + save  
**25% OFF**  
list price or even more  
**HIGHLAND PARK CAMERA SHOP**  
5705 N. Figueroa  
255-0123 Open Fri. till 8

**Services Offered** ..... 11

**PL/I PROGRAMMER** / analyst. Experienced. 360 OS-MVT. Available part/full time. Call 473-2427. (11 O 15)

**PHOTOGRAPHY** Now! Portraits, portfolios, and people in general. Location and studio. Reasonable. Levine 392-5100. (11 O 21)

**PHOTOGRAPHY** Unlimited - portfolios and composites for modeling and acting. Call 677-5554. (11 O 16)

**CHILD Health Care** Preparation Plan, for children of UCLA students. 12-331 Marlon Davies Clinic. 825-5963. (11 N 12)

**AUTO Insurance**, lowest rates for students or employees. Robert Rhee, 839-7270 and 870-9793. (11 QTR)

**TENNIS** - Student discounts. Earl Tennis Shop 10596 W. Pico. Ph. 839-3909. Stringing while you wait. (11 O 20)

**FREE OF UNWANTED HAIR FOR LIFE**. New Electrolysis-Method assures smooth, hairfree skin permanently. For info write/call 477-2193. LU CIA R.E. Medical Plaza, 10921 Wilshire, Westwood. (11 O 16)

**CHILD Health Care**, for student's children, enroll thru 10/12 for fall. 825-5963, 12-331, Marlon Davies (11 QTR)

**TELEVISION** rental. All models. Special UCLA rates. Free delivery. Free service. 24 hr phone. 274-9118. (11 QTR)

**TRANSLATIONS**. German, English, Italian, French, also technical or scientific, call 887-1887. (11 O 16)

|    |      |      |    |       |
|----|------|------|----|-------|
| 3  | 6/22 | 8/16 | 8  | \$275 |
| 4  | 6/23 | 8/28 | 9  | \$275 |
| 6  | 6/24 | 8/22 | 8  | \$275 |
| 7  | 6/27 | 9/6  | 10 | \$275 |
| 8  | 6/29 | 9/10 | 10 | \$275 |
| 9  | 7/1  | 9/3  | 9  | \$275 |
| 10 | 7/11 | 8/9  | 4  | \$275 |
| 11 | 7/14 | 8/31 | 7  | \$275 |
| 12 | 8/8  | 9/8  | 4  | \$275 |
| 14 | 9/4  | 9/27 | 3  | \$275 |

**ONE-WAY L.A.-LONDON**  
Flt. Dep. Price  
5 6/24 \$150

**ONE-WAY LONDON I.A.**  
Flt. Ret. Price  
15 9/9 \$150

Available only to bonafide members of the University of California (students, faculty, staff, registered alumni, immed. family living in the same household)

**as UCA** charter flights  
Kardhoff Hall 205D  
Between 9 a.m. & 4 p.m.  
825-1221

**Tutoring** ..... 14

**TUTORING** in undergrad. mathematics, statistics by grad. in math. methods. Call A.K. 473-8033. (14)

**FRENCH-SPANISH-ITALIAN**: exper. Univ. Prof. Positive results any exam. Easy conversational method (trial). 473-2492. (14 QTR)

**GRAD Record Exam** preparation. Individual instruction. Academic Guidance Services, 820 S. Robertson Blvd., L.A. 857-4390. (14 O 20)

**Typing** ..... 15

**TYPIST**, experienced, term papers, theses, dissertations. Mrs. Lyndell Martin 391-3586. (15 O 19)

**TYPING** and transcribing: dissertations, theses, all reports, medical, legal. Skilled typists. Mayfield Services. 340-0333. (15 O 17)

**PROFESSIONAL** dissertation services. Guidance, editing. Aid foreigners. Close campus. No "bargain hunters" please. 479-8144, 477-6382 (15 QTR)

**J. DUREN** Typesetting Service, 3921 Hillcrest Dr., #16 Phone: 296-5012, 286. Manuscripts - Theses - per page (15 QTR)

**TYPING** - letters, reports, resumes, theses. IBM Selectrics. Eng. grads. Free editing. Nancy 472-4143 - Kay 828-7472 (15 O)

**TYPING**, editing done promptly, carefully. Near campus. Rita Sukulow, 828-8442. (15 O 16)

**RUTH**: Theses, term papers, Mss. Exper. Wkends. Daily 5-9. 828-1162 (15 QTR)

**TYPIST** - exp. math dept. UCLA. Diss. M.S. term papers. All math symbols. 877-7520, 761-5580.

**505 GAYLEY**  
Across from Dylstra  
**KITCHENETTES - SINGLES - BEDROOMS**  
**APARTMENTS TO SHARE - \$50**  
Deposits now for fall  
Mrs. Kay - GR 3-1788, GR 3-0324

**FURNISHED or unfurn. ocean view** 1 bdrm. Twin beds, garage. After 3 p.m. phone 392-7009. (17 O 19)

**555 BUILDING**  
1 Bdrm - 2 Bdrms  
Resident & visiting faculty professionals, married couples, small families, pool, club, star  
Walk UCLA & Westwood  
555 LEVERING - GR 7-2144

**BEACH front bachelors** - furnished, redecorated, light cooking, Venice-Marina area. Walk to stores, fishing pier. For groovy young people only \$90-110. 2819 Ocean Front Walk, Hernandez Realty 392-6158. (17 O 15)

**THE 400 BUILDING**  
1 & 2 Bedrooms  
Ideal for year round living  
Heated pool • Private patio • Elevator  
Sub. parking • Air conditioned  
400 Veteran of Gayley 478-1735

**Apts. - Unfurnished** ..... 18

**8300 NEW** Luxury plus! Share 2 bdrm. suites 2 baths. Dishwasher, air cond. Full security. 550 Veteran. 477-6303. (18 O 16)

**SPACIOUS 2 bdrm. duplex**, washing machine inc. W.L.A. Sublease. \$225. Quiet grads or couple. 475-3060. (18 O 14)

**8155 up. SINGLES**, one, two bdrm. Some furn. New bldg., Marina area. Excs. call 821-4386. (18 O 19)

**442', Landfair Ave.** Spacious 1 bed room apartment available to faculty, staff members. 721-2681. (18 O 15)

**8350 DELUXE** - view - faculty. No. Wilshire - 1021 19th St. Santa Monica. 2-bedroom and den - radiant heat built-ins - carpets - drapes - fireplace. Adults - no pets. (18 O 20)

**Apts. to Share** ..... 19

**NEED a share?** Come to 825 Landfair. Rmtes are there. Pool, Sundeck, Garages. Block campus. 479-5404. (19)

**FEMALE** needed! Own room! \$60. On Sepulveda between Venice / Palms Blvds. Kathy, after 6, 398-8398. (19 O 19)

**FEMALE** grad one bdrm. apt. w/s one blk - campus. \$87.50 ea. utility incl.

HAVE the time of your life. Meet out-of-sight people. Call 872-5303 for more information. (1 O 20)

## ✓Entertainment..... 2

CRESTLINE cabins and lodges for group retreats. Week ends and holiday reservations. Call (213) CA 1-8848. (2 QTR)

SKI holiday - Squaw Valley, Dec 26 - Jan 1. Package deal. For information 476-2941 after 5. (2 O 19)

## ✓Help Wanted..... 3

You are just the type we're looking for.

REGULAR PLASMA DONORS EARN \$45 per month while helping others.

Come in to 1001 Gayley Suite 210

or  
Call 478-0051 8:30am - 8pm daily

LIVE in a dorm? Make \$50 in 5 hours. Call Bob, 477-4011 X480 after 10 p.m. (3 O 18)

GIRL, gen. housework, part-time, exp. Walk to campus, \$1.75 hour, 279-2121, 474-3953. (3 O 15)

WEEKEND Help wanted. Child care - Studio City - phone 656-7655 even or weekends. (3 O)

LEAD singer wanted for the Prophets, well-known 10-man rock group w/brass. If interested, Ken (213) 329-2810. (3 O 15)

BABYSITTER for 10 month old boy during student-mother's classes, prefer young mother. 399-8646. (3 O 15)

CAMBRIDGE based wholesale marketing company is seeking full time temporary employees to serve accounts in the San Diego-San Francisco area. Products include domestic leather garments and imported gift items. Car and willingness to travel required. Full time preferred. Expenses + commission payments average over \$200 a week. For further information and an interview, leave your name and number with Mr. Cherney at 652-2825 (after 6). (3 O 14)

"WANT an interesting part time job?" Call services unlimited, 474-1822. You will be suprised. (3 O 15)

LIGHT housekeeping sml. cottage. Baby-sit infant. 2 or 3 days week. Times arranged. Venice. 821-3829. (3 O 19)

TRANSLATORS with scientific training required. All languages and disciplines. Free-lance. Send resume to Box 5458, Santa Barbara, Cal. 93103. (3 O 29)

SALESMAN or woman with car, part or full time, exciting imports to stores. Guaranteed income. Phone 270-4513. (3 O 15)

TYPIST. Transcribe taped interviews. \$2.50/hour. 10 hours per week. Call 825-5091 weekdays. (3 O 15)

GET 10 interesting, on campus, computer dates. Deadline Oct. 30. Write now! Party Male, P.O. Box 38, Dayton, Ohio 45405. (5 O 16)

## ✓Political..... 6

HELP get Rafferty out of state government and our schools. Work for better education...work for Wilson Riley. 2385 Westwood Blvd., Room 205: 475-0433. We need you now. (8 O 20)

## ✓For Rent..... 7

ARTIST Studio new space available in large beachfront building. 392-9791 after 6:00 p.m. (7 O 15)

## ✓Rides Offered..... 8

RIDER wanted to share driving and expenses to N.Y. Leave Oct. 20. Call 391-5607. (8 O 20)

## ✓Rides Wanted..... 9

FROM Gardens sea for 9 o'clock class. Have parking permit. 329-3233 - will drive your house. (9 O 19)

POOL cars from Van Noy - Sherman Oaks area. 8 AM Class - return about 1-2. 789-8808 (9 O 15)

RIDE needed from Hermosa Beach to UCLA Campus Mon. - Fri. 825-3183 days. (9 O 14)

## ✓For Sale..... 10

SONY 630 tape recorder - Xini. cond. Sound on sound, echo, etc. \$325 or offer. GR 2-0714. (10 O 8)

SKIIS, boots, poles. Kneisel Blue Stars 200W. Heinke - sz. 8 1/2, new. \$85. Call 985-4715. (10 O 14)

16 mm BOLEX 18-88 Zoom. extras. New \$1500. Now \$650. Ducanti 330 for \$300! 477-9418. (10 O 14)

GUITAR - Martin 0018-C. 1 year old. Excellent condition. \$225. Laura, 477-5534 or call nites 271-0143. (10 O 15)

KONICA Autoreflex-T with 1.8 lens and acc. \$190 brand new with warranty. Max Lent. 825-5234. (10 O 16)

SANSUI 5000 - A 180 watt tuner - amplifier. Never used. \$385 or offer. Even. 399-0301. (10 O 14)

TAPE deck. Sony 560 DA. Automatic reverse (ESP) Never used. \$295 or offer. Even. 399-0301. (10 O 14)

FAIR WIGS. \$20 UP. DISCOUNT PRICES SYNTHETIC/HUMAN HAIR. TOP QUALITY - DIRECT FACTORY IMPORTER. 472-9933. (10 QTR)

WON male class ring in drawing. Value

CHILD Health Care Prepayment Plan, for children of UCLA students. 12-331 Marion Davies Clinic. 825-5983. (11 N 12)

AUTO insurance, lowest rates for students or employees. Robert Rhee, 839-7270 and 870-9793. (11 QTR)

TENNIS - Student discounts. Earl Tennis Shop 10598 W. Pico. Ph. 839-3909. Bringling while you wait. (11 O 20)

FREE OF UNWANTED HAIR FOR LIFE. New Electrolysis Method assures smooth, hairfree skin permanently. For info write/call 477-2193. LU CIA R.E. Medical Plaza, 10921 Wilshire, Westwood. (11 O 16)

CHILD Health Care, for student's children, enroll thru 10/12 for fall. 825-5983, 12-331, Marion Davies (11 QTR)

TELEVISION rental. All models. Special UCLA rates. Free delivery. Free service. 24 hr phone. 274-9118. (11 QTR)

TRANSLATIONS. German, English, Italian, French, also technical or scientific. call 887-1887. (11 O 16)

DRIVING school \$10.90/hr. All instructors have credentials. Road safety since 1928. Pennys 826-1078. (11 QTR)

AUTO & motorcycle insurance for students & employees. Call Allan Sobel 873-5815 or 781-5527 (11 QTR)

RADIOS repaired (home - auto), also amps, phonos, tape-recorders, small appliances. Call Jerry-826-8187, 476-4393. (11 O 19)

## XEROX COPIES

Our prices are LOW  
MIMEOGRAPH - DITTO  
PRINTING  
Theses and Dissertations  
A Specialty

POSTERS - TYPESETTING  
121 Kerkhoff Hall, Ext. 52515  
Hours: 8:30 a.m. to 8:30 p.m.

## ✓Travel..... 13

EUROPE-Israel-East Africa-student travel discs. Contact: ISCA 11687 San Vicente 4 L.A. 90049. 826-5689. (13 QTR)

CARS in EUROPE  
RENT OR BUY  
SPECIAL REDUCTIONS  
TO STUDENTS & TEACHERS  
REQUEST APPLICATION  
TODAY: EUROPEAN  
AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION  
P.O. BOX 8950  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA  
90089

EUROPE DISCOUNT FLIGHTS ID CARDS ISRAEL AFRICA INDIA 60% SAVINGS. EASC. 323 N. Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, Ca. 90210. Phone 278-6293. (13 QTR)

STUDENT Charter flights - Amsterdam to N. Y. - Dec. 14 and 22. N.Y. to Amsterdam - Jan 6 and 10. Cost: one-way - \$105, round-trip - \$200.

TYPIST, experienced, term papers, theses, dissertations. Mrs. Lyndell Martin 391-3586. (15 O 19)

Typing and transcribing: dissertations, theses, all reports, medical, legal. Skilled typists. Mayfield Services. 340-0333. (15 O 17)

PROFESSIONAL dissertation services. Guidance, editing. Aid foreigners. Close campus. No "bargain hunters" please. 478-8144, 477-8382 (15 QTR)

J. DUREN Typesetting Service, 3921 Hillcrest Dr., #18 Phone: 296-5012. 26¢ Manuscripts. Theses - per page (15 QTR)

Typing - letters, reports, resumes, theses. IBM Selectrics. Eng. grads. Free editing. Nancy 472-4143. Kay 826-7472 (15 O)

Typing, editing done promptly, carefully. Near campus. Rita Sokolow. 828-8442. (15 O 16)

RUTH: Theses, term papers, Mss. Expt. Wkends. Daily 5-9. 828-1162 (15 QTR)

TYPIST - exp. math dept. UCLA. Diss. MS term papers. All math symbols. 877-7520, 781-5580. (15 QTR)

FOWLER Professional Typing Service IBM Selectric-mathematical symbols - 24hr-1492 evenings and weekends - pickup and delivery. (15 O 13)

TERM papers, book reports, and other various school work typed. Reasonable rates. Linda. 396-1123. (15 O 14)

Typing and transcribing: dissertations, theses, all reports, medical, legal. Skilled typists. Mayfield Services. 340-0333. (15 O 20)

ACCURATE, fast typing. All kinds. Call Remy, 820-1258. (15 O 20)

## ✓Wanted..... 16

EXPANDING paraphernalia manufacturer seeks sharp, felonious law student for corporate legal research. Dream Crystal; BR 2-6739. (16 O 19)

POETRY wanted for cooperative anthology. Send to Idlewild Press, 1807 E. Olympic, L.A. 90021 (16 O 23)

GET Something for nothing. Rent use of your drumset in Westwood. Michael-eva 477-4011 (X 676). (16 O 19)

I buy early California Western, and American paintings, drawings, and watercolors. Call 476-3241. (16 O 20)

## ✓Apts. - Furnished..... 17

SUBLET one bdrm apt near campus. Modern carpet/draperies. Nine month lease \$200 month 479-1694. (17 O 16)

## THE VILLAGER

Ideal year-round living  
Furnished 1 Bdrm & singles  
Fireplace, air conditioning, patio  
Large, heated pool  
Quiet building

machine inc. Wt. A. Subline. \$225. Quiet grade or couple. 473-3080. (18 O 14)

\$155 up. SINGLES, one, two bdrms. Some furn. New bldg., Marina area. Even. call 821-4386. (18 O 19)

4421 Landfair Ave. Spacious 1 bedroom apartment available infullly. staff members. 721-2811. (18 O 15)

\$350 DELUXE - view - faculty. No. Wilshire - 1021 19th St. Santa Monica. 2-bedroom and den - radiant heat built-ins - carpets - draperies - fireplace. Adults - no pets. (18 O 20)

## ✓Apts. to Share..... 19

NEED a share? Come to 825 Landfair. Rmtes are there. Pool. Sundecks. Garages. Block campus. 479-5404. (19 O 19)

FEMALE needed! Own room! \$60. On Sepulveda between Venice / Palms Blvd. Kathy, after 6. 398-9396. (19 O 19)

FEMALE grad one bdrm. apt. w/s one blk - campus. \$87.50 ea. utility incl. Even. 473-9041. (19 O 19)

FEMALE age 25-30 share furn. 2 bdr. 2 bath deluxe apt. Prefer grad. student. Call after 5 p.m. 826-8258. (19 O 14)

GIRL share luxury Brentwood 2 bdrms. apt. with teacher. Pool. view. balcony. 478-6070, 476-5575. (19 O 15)

FEMALE share 2 bdr. \$85 month. Preferred 23/over. Near Santa Monica and Bundy. Jeannette. 826-9709. (19 O 14)

WANTED: Girl to share with 2 others/ 2-bedroom, 2 bath/ \$63.33 mo. 826-3839. (19 O 15)

FEMALE: 2-bedroom, 2 bath, lux. furn., view, built-in garage, Sta. Monica/Bundy. 22/over, responsible. \$115 - 473-8936. (19 O 15)

## ✓House for Rent..... 20

ARROWHEAD new home near UCLA. Conference center. 3 bdrms./2 bath. rooms. Week-end \$100; week \$200. 423-8663 after 3 p.m. (20 O 19)

## ✓House for Sale..... 21

NARR Bev. Hills - 2 bdrms, 1 1/2 bths, den, bit-in kitch. Sands 478-6464. (21 O 30)

## ✓House to Share..... 22

LIVING community wants responsible together male. Hollywood Hills. Pool. Own room. 890. 876-5379. 874-9871. Even. 422 O 13

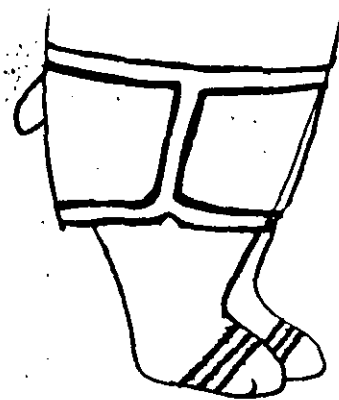
FEMALE needed to share house with 2 in Venice. Rent \$87. Call 392-4211.

Wednesday, October 14, 1970

# Happy Birthday No. 60,



## Coach Wo



# Coach Wood

## UCLA Daily Bruin Classified Ads

### ✓ Room and Board..... 24

SELLING Hedrick Hall contract in men's wing. 824-1288 - Todd Chelling (24 O 16)

DISCOUNT: Girl's dorm contract for sale. Dykstra Hall. Call 824-2970. (24 O 14)

MEN'S Dorm contracts available. Save \$40. Call 479-9064. (24 O 14)

WOMEN rm and board, very close to campus, \$300 to \$30 per quarter, call 474-3371. (24 O 15)

FOR SALE Weyburn contract due to medical reasons, \$300 off regular price. Call & in 477-4011 ext. 638 (24 O 14)

FOR Sale immediately - women's dorm contract Dykstra Hall. Call 824-1080. (24 O 15)

\$125 w/food, \$80 w/out. GREAT cook, pool, pool table, social. 629 Gayley. 479-9806, 479-9395. (24 O 15)

RESIDENCE Halls - space available for women. Information or application inquire Office of Housing Services, 161 KH. (24 O 22)

MUST sell one male Sprout Hall contract. Contact Mark Abrams 825-4058 or 824-3046. (24 O 21)

### ✓ Room and Board Exchanged for Help... 25

WOMAN (couple possible) to assist father with care of 8 yr. old daughter after 5 p.m. Private room and bath. Bd Air. (24 O 10)

### ✓ Room for Rent..... 26

WOMAN/room/- private bath, priv. entrance, kitchen priv./ walk campus. \$75 mo. 474-3737, 475-5677. (26 O 16)

SEPARATE rm and bath, comfortable & priv. Walk campus. Responsible student only. 472-2580. (26 O)

GIRL: Private room, bath, entrance, kitchen privileges. Above smog and noise. Reasonable. 276-1584. After 2. (26 O 20)

### ✓ Autos for Sale..... 29

'69 PONTIAC Tempest V8, radio, slick, good tires, very clean. \$950. Call 762-2878 even.

TRIUMPHS - Two TR-4's. '64 - great. \$895 - '65 mag, fantastic. \$1195. 391-8908 evenings. (29 O 20)

BLUE - '68 Midget with roll bar, R&H, wire wheels + extras - like new. Call Gary at 271-2704. (29 O 20)

'64 CHEV Blacaine, very clean, good transportation car. Must sell. \$450 or best. 475-5831 x382. Leave message. (29 O 20)

'87's MG Midget, xint cond., many extras. Must sell \$1295/best. 475-5831 x382. Leave message. (29 O 20)

'68 TOYOTA. White, standard trans-

### ✓ Autos for Sale..... 29

'67 BARRACUDA, air, power steering. 6 cyl, 1 owner, best offer over \$1199. Even. 345-1075. (29 O 18)

'60 FORD Convertible, original owner, needs tune-up. \$250 or best offer. 459-3068, 839-3211. (29 O 14)

'63 FLYM. Fury conv. Good cond. \$250. 479-7725 extension 408 or 395-7981. (29 O 15)

'69 OPEL GT. Automatic, radials, 102 HP, silver, perfect. Must sell. 385-4011 days. 651-4898 evenings. (29 O 15)

'67 IMPALA SS Exc. Condition bucket seats, radio, heater. \$1495. Tel. 826-8268 after 3:30. 828-4820. (29 O 19)

1961 1-85 OLDSMOBILE 4-dr., 87,000 miles. Best Offer. Call 934-7970. (29 O 15)

'61 CORVETTE V8 4 spd. '64 Chevrolet convert V8 slick. Both completely rebuilt. 872-5823. 11 a.m. - 1 p.m. (29 O 14)

'69 VW Fastback automatic, 7,000 ml. light blu, like new. \$1995. 825-3559 (campus 886-4251). (29 O 16)

'69 VW Fastback automatic, 7,000 ml. light blue, like new. \$1995. Campus. X 83559; 886-4251. (29 O 16)

'64 CHEVELLE, 327, 4-speed. Am. Mags, needs some work, sacrilic, \$650/offer. Glenn. 478-8388. (29 O 20)

'69 TOYOTA CARONA HT-all extras but air. Beaut. Cond. Best offer \$57,5000 anytime. (29 O 14)

### ✓ Autos for Sale..... 29

'68 OPEL Bully 102 HP, AM/FM, extras. Xint. cond. Best offer. Even. 939-7731. (29 O 19)

VOLVO '67 wagon, Xint... 2 new tires. \$1350, Charlotte, X 52543, X 51065, 828-5395 even. (29 O 19)

'67 Gold IMPALA good condition good tires/radio best offer '67 red SS Camaro 398 motor all extras/ 1800. 472-5261/ 625-2031 Beverly. (29 O 14)

'66 PONT. Lemans, OHC 6, sport cpe 4 spd, xint cond., \$1200, 478-1701 even. (29 O 16)

'68 MUSTANG fastback, V8, 4-speed, pwr. str., R&H, dark blue. Clean. Best offer \$1900. 256-9958. (29 O 20)

'64 FORD 1/2 TPU. Custom cub, R/H, rebuilt V-8, slick, very clean, camper shell. \$900. 397-4224. (29 O 19)

MUSTANG - '65', GT, 2-2 4-speed, rally pac, disc brks, mag, 895, 774-0564. (29 O 13)

FORD '66 Econoline van, excellent condition, 41,000 miles, stereo, private party. 935-3938 after 6 276-3074. (29 O 15)

'65 CUTLASS, conv. Great condition. \$1075. 789-5011. (29 O 20)

'68 MUSTANG fastback, V8, 4-speed, pwr. steering, R&H, dark blue. Clean. Best offer \$1900. 256-9958. (29 O 20)

'68 KARMANN Ghia conv., xint cond., white w/ black top and interior. \$1695, 276-3880, 276-8343. (29 O 13)

'67 Mustang, excellent, green, r.h. V-8.

### ✓ Cycles, For Sale

'69 YAMAHA new, perfect co

'68 YAMAHA condition, \$2 sell. 828-263

'68 X-4 SUZUKI sell. \$175. 47

'70 HONDA Girl owner. 6 PM.

'69 YAMAHA like new, last 4486.

'69 HARLEY good cond. Either \$275.

'66 PINK 1 of 2 in world low mileage 658-1989.

LAMBRETTI great shape 895-2137

HONDA S-9 \$195. Call

HONDA 90 built engine \$149. Call

'68 RIVER don, first



MEN'S Dorm contracts available. Save \$40. Call 479-9064. (24 O 14)

WOMEN rm and board, very close to campus, \$300 to 330 per quarter, call 474-3371. (24 O 15)

FOR SALE Weyburn contract due to medical reasons. \$300 off regular price. Call k im 477-4011 ext. 638 (24 O 14)

FOR Sale immediately - women's dorm contract Dykstra Hall. Call 824-1060. (24 O 15)

\$125 w/food, \$80 w/out GREAT cook, pool, pool table, social. 629 Gayley, 479-9806, 479-9395. (24 O 15)

RESIDENCE Halls - space available for women. Information or application inquire Office of Housing Services, 161 KH. (24 O 22)

MUST sell one male Sprout Hall contract. Contact Mark Abrams 825-4058 or 824-3046. (24 O 21)

## ✓ Room and Board Exchanged for Help... 25

WOMAN (couple possible) to assist father with care of 8 yr. old daughter after 5 p.m. Private room and bath. Bel Air. Please call 472-6438 even. (25 O 19)

ROOM and board \$15 wk. (girl student) for babysitting, lt. housekeeping. Quiet, private room, 654-3090. (25 O 15)

ROOM and Board for babysitting - quiet private room - Westwood Blvd. and Santa Monica Blvd. Salary open. 883-8561 or 473-9475. (25 O 20)

WANTED, personal asst. - male - to paralytic businessman. Live in private WLA home. Help another student driving to / fm work and provide other personal assistance. Board room, salary. Compatible with school hours. Day, 277-3711; nts. and wkends, 838-6733. (25 O 15)

FEMALE student - free room and board for light kitchen chores and baby sitting with 15 month child. 472-4186. (25 O 14)

BABYSITTING 4 night/week. Private room, share bath with children 2 and 4. Near UCLA. salary. 279-1022. (25 O 14)

COUPLE wife housework, plain cooking for two adults. Private quarters, meals, \$100. Car rec. CR 1-9440. (25 O 14)

MOTHER'S helper: live-in, private room, 2 school children, light housework, drive, salary. Transportation campus. CR2-7379. (25 O 15)

Yeah! I sold my car thru D.B. ads!



priv. campus. Responsible student only. 472-2580. (26 O)

GIRL: Private room, bath, entrance, kitchen privileges. Above smog and noise. Reasonable. 276-1564. After 2. (26 O 20)

## ✓ Autos for Sale ..... 29

'69 PONTIAC Tempest V8, radio, stick, good tires, very clean. \$950. Call 782-2878 even. (29 O 15)

TRIUMPHS - Two TR-4's. '64 - great. \$895. '65 mag. fantastic. \$1195. 391-8906 evenings. (29 O 20)

BLUE - '68 Midget with roll bar, R&H, wire wheels + extras - like new. Call Gary at 271-2704. (29 O 20)

'64 CHEV Biscaine, very clean, good transportation car. Must sell. \$450 or best. 475-5831 x382. Leave message. (29 O 20)

'67 MG Midget, xint cond., many extras. Must sell \$1295/best. 475-5831 x382. Leave message. (29 O 20)

'68 TOYOTA. White, standard transmission, only 17,000 miles! Perfect condition. \$200 below blue book. 463-3389. (29 O 20)

'61 ANGLIA. Excellent condition. Good body lines, and rebuilt engine. \$300. 826-3386, 825-4264. (29 O 20)

'66 A.H. 3000 MK III Brg. Radiator, radio, heater, immac. (RVSOLL) 472-5504. \$2195. (29 O 20)

'69 FIAT 124 Spyder. 2 tops Blaupunkt AM-FM 2450 firm. 654-9707 even. (29 O 20)

'66 VW Sunroof. AM / FM, radials, chrome wheels, xint \$1,000/best offer. 657-2018 before 8:30 a.m. (29 O 15)

MG 65 1100 Bargain \$300/best offer. Needs work. Need quick money now. 479-5361. (29 O 16)

TRIUMPH 69 TR6 maroon with black interior 6 track stereo 477-6838 (29 O 14)

VW '66 Fatbk. mint condition, low mileage many extras, make offer. 399-1324 or 390-1709 (29 O 19)

'67 VW BUG, xint cond., reblt. eng. Stereo. Best offer. Call Steve, 477-4011 X442. (29 O 19)

'63 VW Bug, 52,000 miles, rebuilt engine, must see. \$550 cash, 825-4964 or 826-5830 even. (29 O 9)

'69 RENAULT 16 - radials, 12,000 miles. Used five months - excellent condition. Make offer. Even. 398-9716. (29 O 20)

'68 VW light blue, AM radio, vinyl black seats. Original owner. \$1500. 395-3593. (29 O)

2066. 839-3211. (29 O 1)

'63 FLYM. Fury conv. Good cond. \$250. 479-7735 extension 408 or 395-7981. (29 O 15)

'69 OPEL GT. Automatic, radials, 102 HP, silver, perfect. Must sell. 385-4011 days 651-4896 evenings. (29 O 15)

'67 IMPALA 88 Exc. Condition bucket seats, radio, heater. \$1495. Tel. 826-8266 after 3:30. 826-4830. (29 O 19)

1961 (65 OLDSMOBILE 4-dr. 67,000 miles. Best Offer. Call 934-7970. (29 O 15)

'61 CORVETTE V8 4 spd. '64 Chevrolet convert V8 stick. Both completely rebuilt. 672-5623. 11 a.m. - 1 p.m. (29 O 14)

'69 VW Fastback automatic, 7,000 mi. light blu, like new. \$1995. 825-3559 (campus 886-4251. (29 O 18)

'69 VW Fastback automatic, 7,000 mi., light blue, like new. \$1995. Campus - X 53559; 886-4251. (29 O 16)

'64 CHEVELLE, 327, 4-speed. Am. Maga, needs some work, sacrifice. \$650/offer. Glenn. 478-8388. (29 O 20)

'69 TOYOTA CARONA HT-all extras but air- Beaut. Cond. Best offer 657-5000 anytime. (29 O 14)

'65 CHEV. Impala. 4 spd. 327. Make offer. 836-1106 (29 O 18)

'67 BUICK Special station wagon, V8, auto. trans, power steering + brakes, immaculate. \$1695. 363-5078. (29 O 19)

'65 VW SEDAN-great cond., \$800 or best offer. 820-3146 8-9 p.m. (29 O 19)

OLD'S '61. 66,000, recently overhauled, new tires, battery. \$350/offer. 397-4116 even. 825-4419 days. Edna. (29 O 19)

'63 CORVAIR Monza, 4-speed. Good shape. Two new re-caps. \$200. Eve 826-2280. (29 O 20)

'58 FIAT - \$225 - Good local transportation. Before 3 p.m. - 273-4050 e. 347. After 3 p.m. 826-1424. (29 O 18)

'65 OLDS 442. PS/PB. air, nu trans. Xint. Must sell. 826-8629 af. 8 p.m. (29 O 18)

VW '63 Bug. Xint cond. Rebuilt engine, new clutch. \$650. 479 - 0609 even. (29 O 14)

'65 MUSTANG convert V8. low mileage automatic, new brakes, good top. Must sell. 478-5060. 825-5400. (29 O 16)

**RENAULT**

SALES & SERVICE  
Rollins Imports  
1153 Washington Place  
Culver City, 836-2590

'67 Gold IMPALA - good condition good tires/radio - best offer 67 red 85 Camaru 396 motor all extras/ 1800. 472-5261/ 825-2031 Beverly. (29 O 14)

'68 PONT. LeMans, OHC 6, sport rpe 4 spd. xint cond., \$1200. 478-1701 even. (29 O 18)

'68 MUSTANG fastback, V8, 4-speed, pwr. str., R&H, dark blue Clean. Best offer \$1900. 256-9958. (29 O 20)

'64 FORD 1/2 TPU. Custom cab, R/H, rebuilt V-8, stick, very clean, camper shell. 9900. 397-4224. (29 O 18)

MUSTANG - '65', GT. 2-2 4-speed, rally pac, disc brks, maga. \$995. 776-0564. (29 O 15)

FORD '66 Econoline van, excellent condition. 41,000 miles, stereo, private party. 935-3938 after 6 276-3078. (29 O 15)

'65 CUTLASS, conv. Great condition. \$1075. 789-5011. (29 O 20)

'68 MUSTANG fastback, V8, 4-speed, pwr. steering, R&H, dark blue Clean. Best offer \$1900. 256-9958. (29 O 20)

'68 KARMANN Ghia conv., xint cond., white w/ black top and interior. \$1695. 276-3890. 276-8345. (29 O 15)

'67 Mustang, excellent green, r/h. V-8, 4-speed, extras, best offer. even. 393-3290. (29 O 13)

FOR Sale '61 Ford Falcon, 2 dr. auto, good transportation. \$175 or best offer. Tel. 638-7794. (29 O 15)

'64 FALCON Sprint 4 spd. Lots of extras. Xint cond. 877-1836. 765-4579. \$695 or best. (29 O)

LOTUS '67 Elan Conv. Yellow. AM/ FM, pwr. wind, mint cond. Call Bill. 475-5831 ext. 486. (29 O)

'67 VW Camper - xint cond., fully equipped - R/H, foldable bed/seats - refig. \$2300 - negotiable. 479-9464. Howard/ Dave. (29 O)

'62 SUNBEAM Alpine conv. Good cond. Suna great \$450. 399-5932 anytime (29 O)

'63 PORSCHE Cpe. Michelina, extras. '62 Porsche Cpe. chrome wheels, AM - FM. Sacrifice. HU 3 - 6461. 653 - 0731. (29 O)

'66 TRIUMPH Spitfire conv. Xint cond. \$950 or best offer. 825-5939 days. 392-8357 even. (29 O)

'68 FIAT 850 convtl. Low mileage, xint cond. Call even. and weekends. 392-7978. (29 O)

'65 LeMANS, 326 4 spd. AM-FM radio. Must sell. Runs/exdnt. Even. 677 - 5348. (29 O)

'63 MGB - good cond., new tires, brakes, upholstery. Best offer. 340-1263 even. (29 O 19)

'68 VW, radio, heater. Also '67 Pontiac Ventura, air, radio, heater. Private party. 828-0444. (29 O 13)

condition. \$280. Also sell. 828-2634.

'66 X-4 SUZUKI 250. M. sell. \$175. 478-9477.

'70 HONDA April 90. 1. Girl owner. 478-2381. 6 PM.

'69 YAMAHA twin jet like new. Insured. \$300. 4486.

'69 HARLEY-Davidson good cond. '56 BMW. 3. Either \$275. Call 825-4058.

'66 PINK 500cc Trium of 2 in world w/elec, start low mileage. Perfect for 856-1989.

LAMBRETTA Scooter great shape - paid \$400. 893-2137 after 6 p.m.

HONDA S90 '68. Xint. \$195. Call Glenn 473-3078.

HONDA 90. Xint. co built engine, recovered. \$149. Call 828-5192.

'68 RIVERSIDE 250 c. don. fast uk for free. 392-8919.

'69 KAWASAKI 175. condition, extras, best offer.

BULTACO Matador M street legal - 1900 m. \$600 / offer / street /

HONDA S90, 1965, no customized seat. EXint. 672-4538 even.

HODAKA 100. \$350

'69 HONDA 450 CB. tion, low miles. \$650.



Come to K.H. 112

**Plain B.S.****Where does athletics fit in?****John Sandbrook**

Needless to say, I got some people (guess who?) upset last week when I accused the UCLA football program of not being an integral part of this school but only a "big business" enterprise.

My complaint was that any student who wanted to play intercollegiate football here had to report halfway through the summer to begin practice for a season that is almost half over before school begins.

I also mentioned that the scheduling of an 11th game this year on Dec. 5 for the explicit reason of gaining additional revenue seemed to indicate the real intentions of intercollegiate athletics, especially when that game comes just one weekend before finals, after four months of intensive practice and pain.

Ideally, intercollegiate athletics should be a program to complement the academic programs of a university, no more, no less, in the same way that the URA club and intramural programs do. Any student should be allowed to participate in the program, which should coincide with the real reason he is at a university — his academic program.

Additionally, the very nature of an intercollegiate program would seem to emphasize sharing experiences with the members of other colleges, not trying to destroy them on the athletic field.

Pomona College, one of the Claremont Colleges, is a good illustration. Ed Malan, the athletic director (and offensive line coach) there, recently related the story of a football game Pomona had a few years ago with a Nebraska school.

"When we were discussing travel arrangements out to Pomona with that school's officials," he said, "we discovered that all but three players had never been out of Nebraska. They had originally wanted to come out by air, but I convinced them to come by train, to give the kids a chance to see the country.

"When they got here, they spent several days on our campus, going to classes here with our team, etc. We even paired them up in the dorm; their offensive guards slept in the same room as our offensive guards, etc. We tried to make it as

try with a doctorate in education, and those of the athletic administrators here.

Malan, while enjoying the taste of victory, is more interested in the education of his players — the total education of gaining as many life experiences as possible, including football.

Here, at UCLA, it has been confided to me on at least one occasion that what "we are interested in is competition and success" and that "the road trips are not meant to be joyrides."

Implied in this is the advent of "big business" in the UCLA program and many intercollegiate athletic programs throughout the country. UCLA and Pomona are, superficially at least, academically equivalent. While Malan and Pomona are satisfied with spending \$50,000 on a well-rounded intercollegiate program, UCLA will spend almost \$2.6 million this year.

This situation is what disturbs me and it is something this section of the DB will look at in the coming weeks.

The problem is not peculiar to UCLA, by any means. If I were at USC, Stanford, Notre Dame, Ohio State, Texas, Alabama, or South Carolina, I'd be saying the same thing. (Note that I did not mention the Ivy League, which has tried to maintain some semblance of restraint in its programs.)

I don't like the fact that ABC Television controls the UCLA-USC football game, that a college player is judged an All-American depending on how good his athletic publicity man is, or that athletic departments everywhere hand out scholarships to high school athletes on the pretense of providing them with an opportunity for a college education and then turn around and pay tutors to help keep the athletes in school and eligible for competition.

And, for you gentlemen across the street in MAC-B, I hope this explains to you that I am not interested in challenging athletics (you have the Chancellor on your side, you know), only the set of assumptions under which you work.

You can start off by explaining why, if the Minnesota Vikings need only seven football coaches, why UCLA needs ten.

# URA clubs Sports ca host

"R first OPP. ASC 42 at se  
at sign indicating curves."

This jargon is likely to be  
been on a sports car rallye (so  
you don't have to have a sports  
VW's are common rallying cars).

Rallying is a fast-growing sp  
California, with people of all a  
students. You don't have to be  
expert.

In a navigational rallye, you  
rules, and a set of route instruct  
instructions tell you what route  
go at each point. The rallye mas  
the rallye) has measured the cour  
it should take you to get from  
along the course if you follow a  
turning at the right time and go  
right times.

## Checkpoint to checkpoint

You are timed on a checkp  
The object of the competition is to  
when you are due, not early or la

A navigational rallye is not  
as much for arriving early as fo  
for each leg (a leg is the dist  
is added up, and those contest  
errors, in each class, receive tr  
(usually at a restaurant of so  
have to eat).

The course is written so th  
instruction wrong you won't get  
ment you need are a flashlight  
second hand.

## Four classes

There are four classes of c  
with a wristwatch isn't competi  
a digital rallye computer.

This Friday, the URA Sp  
"Rallye de la Rana Sarnesa,"  
rallye, starting at the Valley Ca  
Blvd. (between Sherman Way a

program would seem to emphasize sharing experiences with the members of other colleges, not trying to destroy them on the athletic field. Pomona College, one of the Claremont Colleges, is a good illustration. Ed Malan, the athletic director (and offensive line coach) there, recently related the story of a football game Pomona had a few years ago with a Nebraska school.

"When we were discussing travel arrangements out to Pomona with that school's officials," he said, "we discovered that all but three players had never been out of Nebraska. They had originally wanted to come out by air, but I convinced them to come by train, to give the kids a chance to see the country.

"When they got here, they spent several days on our campus, going to classes here with our team, etc. We even paired them up in the dorm; their offensive guards slept in the same room as our offensive guards, etc. We tried to make it as much of an exchange between two schools as possible," Malan said. (Pomona won the football game 12-7.)

An interesting comparison is the UCLA football team's trip to Stanford last year. The team arrived in a charter plane on Friday afternoon and was immediately transported to a hotel three miles from the Stanford campus.

The team did not leave the hotel until Saturday morning when it boarded the bus for the Stanford stadium. After the 20-20 tie with the Indians, the Bruin football team boarded the bus for San Francisco International Airport, where it ate dinner and immediately flew back to Los Angeles.

The difference lies in the motives of Malan, perhaps the only offensive line coach in the coun-

try to mention the Ivy League, which has tried to maintain some semblance of restraint in its programs.) I don't like the fact that ABC Television controls the UCLA-USC football game, that a college player is judged an All-American depending on how good his athletic publicity man is, or that athletic departments everywhere hand out scholarships to high school athletes on the pretense of providing them with an opportunity for a college education and then turn around and pay tutors to help keep the athletes in school and eligible for competition.

And, for you gentlemen across the street in MAC-B, I hope this explains to you that I am not interested in challenging athletics (you have the Chancellor on your side, you know), only the set of assumptions under which you work.

You can start off by explaining why, if the Minnesota Vikings need only seven football coaches, why UCLA needs ten.

If anyone else has any other questions they would like to find out the answer to, drop by KH 110 and let me know.

Not to be nostalgic, congratulations to Rally Committee for the light stunts last week. The quality of the stunts were the best I have ever seen and the show itself—a review of the 1960's—was excellent (especially the destruction, albeit accidental, of Richard Nixon). Kudos to Tim Haldeman, Steve Keslis, Donna Goodman, Mike Patonai, Tom Cassell, Linda Carroll, Gordon Ting, et al.

(If you missed the show, or were actually part of it, you can see the films in the dorms this week. Check at the Rally Comm office, KH 125, for details).

A navigational rallye is as much for arriving early for each leg (a leg is the is added up, and those errors, in each class, receive (usually at a restaurant or have to eat).

The course is written so instruction wrong you won't ment you need are a flash! second hand.

#### Four classes

There are four classes of with a wristwatch isn't comp a digital rallye computer.

This Friday, the URA Rallye de la Rana Sarnesa, rallye, starting at the Valley Blvd. (between Sherman Way

Registration is from 7 p.m. leaving at 7:31 p.m. Cost is \$

for UCLA students with valid fa For rallye will end at Sambo For details, call Tedd (day ing. 506-0628).

## Sports Annou

Today is the last day to get (or postponed until 4:00 today at the in the Student Hall Ticket Office if you have an ID card. ID's etc. don't count).

# Get ID's and Cal tickets now (your ID has your Stanfo



## A United People Makes United World



stadium. After the 20-20 tie with the Indians, the Bruin football team boarded the bus for San Francisco International Airport, where it ate dinner and immediately flew back to Los Angeles.

The difference lies in the motives of Malon, perhaps the only offensive line coach in the coun-

lit, Donna Goodman, Mike Palona, Tom Cassell, Linda Carroll, Gordon Ling, et al.

(If you missed the show, or were actually part of it, you can see the films in the dorms this week. Check at the Rally Committee, KH 125, for details.)

Today is the last day to get Cal tickets. They can be purchased until 4:00 today at the Box Office or the Kerckhoff Hall Ticket Office. Information on a current ID card. ID's are available in the Men's Lounge.

Get ID's and Cal tickets now (your ID has your Stanford

(Paid Advertisement)

**12th ANNUAL**  
**GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALE!**  
**SUNDAY OCT. 18 2pm**  
**THE OAR HOUSE**  
 2941 MAIN ST. SANTA MONICA

## A United People Makes United World

Come and observe the mitzvah of Lulov & Esrog (palm branch & citron) which is a symbol of unity among all Jews.

Succot Oct. 15

**CHABAD HOUSE**

741 Gayley

479-9282

270-3303

477-864

# Reforms in tenure urged to improve teaching

By Keith Schiller

The quality of the classroom experience often hinders the pursuit of learning and inquiry at the University. Many students have found the quality of life in the classroom leaving much to be desired as too many professors fail to respond to the needs of their students by not providing a high caliber of teaching. Specific proposals designed to constructively rectify this problem such as course load surveying and foreign language revising have been rejected by the faculty.

The frustrations of students which result from a lack of quality in the classroom experience develop from several causes.

## Class size

First, the extensive size of the lecture classes serves to atomize students and depersonalize learning.

Second, professors fail too often to develop a course curriculum related to contemporary developments. For example, one physics professor used the same lectures in 1960's and in the mid 1940's. Surely man's knowledge of physics has progressed somewhat during that time.

Moreover, too many professors and departments fail to encourage creative thinking. The psychology department, for example, generally uses the objective grading system with multiple choice examinations. Education is thus relegated to a process of memorizing and regurgitation.

In addition, professors often fail to attend class as previous obligations to the publisher or a government agency receive higher priority. Professors have been known to abandon the classroom obligations for two weeks as government conferences demanded their time.

There are professors who have been concerned about the classroom environment and seek to enhance the caliber of teaching. Professors Stanley Wolpert, Colin Young and Ray Orbach among others have dedicated their energies to a more responsive curriculum through liaison with the Student Educational Policy Commission (SEPC) or development of the Council of Educational Development (CED).

During my three years at UCLA, I found many of the policies of the Academic Senate and the attitudes of considerable numbers of faculty to be inimical to the development of intellectual curiosity. Specifically, the necessity to enroll in five quarters of language and to expend my time in breadth requirements courses in which the professor enters the class seemingly bored with the subject and uninterested in developing curiosity for the subject, stultifies academic development.

You may ask, what have we done to solve this problem?

Last winter, of 12,000 undergraduate students voting, over 10,000 expressed their support for a Course Load Seminar Proposal which would enable students to enroll in small seminars and appreciate a more in depth analysis of the lecture material. In this way, individual contact between professor and student could flourish. By reducing the number of classes required from four to three per quarter and by enabling each undergraduate student to enroll in four seminars during his tenure at UCLA such personalized education could flourish.

The proposal was developed through a year's research and endorsed by the administration. However, the College of Letters and Science rejected the proposal.

It was Clark Kerr who once stated that the faculty is liberal about everyone else's issues except their own. Perhaps we all may recall the old adage of "publish or perish."

For those here too young to understand its meaning, allow me to explain. Promotion to tenure for faculty is implicitly, if not explicitly, based upon research and writing. The quality of one's teaching ability is not emphasized. As a matter of fact, professors who have received awards for their teaching ability have been fired at numerous institutions for their failure to publish.

It is not our goal to discredit or hinder research. Yet, we find no reason why it should come at the expense of teaching quality.

## Strengthen faculty

Let us strengthen the quality of teaching by promoting those faculty who demonstrate exemplary teaching. Let us enhance the quality of the classroom experience by increasing classroom time in seminars for those professors who are high caliber teachers.

The quality of life in the classroom is of vital concern to all students. A faculty which fails to dedicate its time and energies to the needs of the students jeopardize the caliber of the University and raises the level of tension on campus. A University system which fails to encourage quality neglects the needs of the students and public.

As students we can peacefully confront our teachers as to your concern for the quality of teaching and current state of the tenure and promotion system. As a public you can write the Chancellor or myself expressing your concern for this problem. As students we can join in a common bond united in the belief that the quality of the classroom environment must improve.

By Leon Palmer

**Hello, I'm Johnny Cash.**  
I want to tell you about  
the sound of the Highway

First, the extensive size of the lecture classes serves to atomize students and depersonalize learning.

Second, professors fail too often to develop a course curriculum related to contemporary developments. For example, one physics professor used the same lectures in 1960's and in the mid 1940's. Surely man's knowledge of physics has progressed somewhat during that time.

Moreover, too many professors and departments fail to encourage creative thinking. The psychology department, for example, generally uses the objective grading system with multiple choice examinations. Education is thus relegated to a process of memorizing and regurgitation.

In addition, professors often fail to attend class as previous obligations to the publisher or a government agency receive higher priority. Professors have been known to abandon the classroom obligations for two weeks as government conferences demanded their time.

the class seemingly bored with the subject and uninterested in developing curiosity for the subject, stultifies academic development.

You may ask, what have we done to solve this problem?

Last winter, of 12,000 undergraduate students voting, over 10,000 expressed their support for a Course Load Seminar Proposal which would enable students to enroll in small seminars and appreciate a more in depth analysis of the lecture material. In this way, individual contact between professor and student could flourish. By reducing the number of classes required from four to three per quarter and by enabling each undergraduate student to enroll in four seminars during his tenure at UCLA such personalized education could flourish.

The proposal was developed through a year's research and endorsed by the administration. However, the College of Letters and Science rejected the proposal.

Let us strengthen the quality of teaching by promoting those faculty who demonstrate exemplary teaching. Let us enhance the quality of the classroom experience by increasing classroom time in seminars for those professors who are high caliber teachers.

The quality of life in the classroom is of vital concern to all students. A faculty which fails to dedicate its time and energies to the needs of the students jeopardize the caliber of the University and raises the level of tension on campus. A University system which fails to encourage quality neglects the needs of the students and public.

As students we can peacefully confront our teachers as to your concern for the quality of teaching and current state of the tenure and promotion system. As a public you can write the Chancellor or myself expressing your concern for this problem. As students we can join in a common bond united in the belief that the quality of the classroom environment must improve.

By Leon Palmer

## Hello, I'm Johnny Cash. I want to tell you about the sound of the Hohner harmonica.



It's a sound that's as much a part of America as the lonesome wail of a freight train in the night.

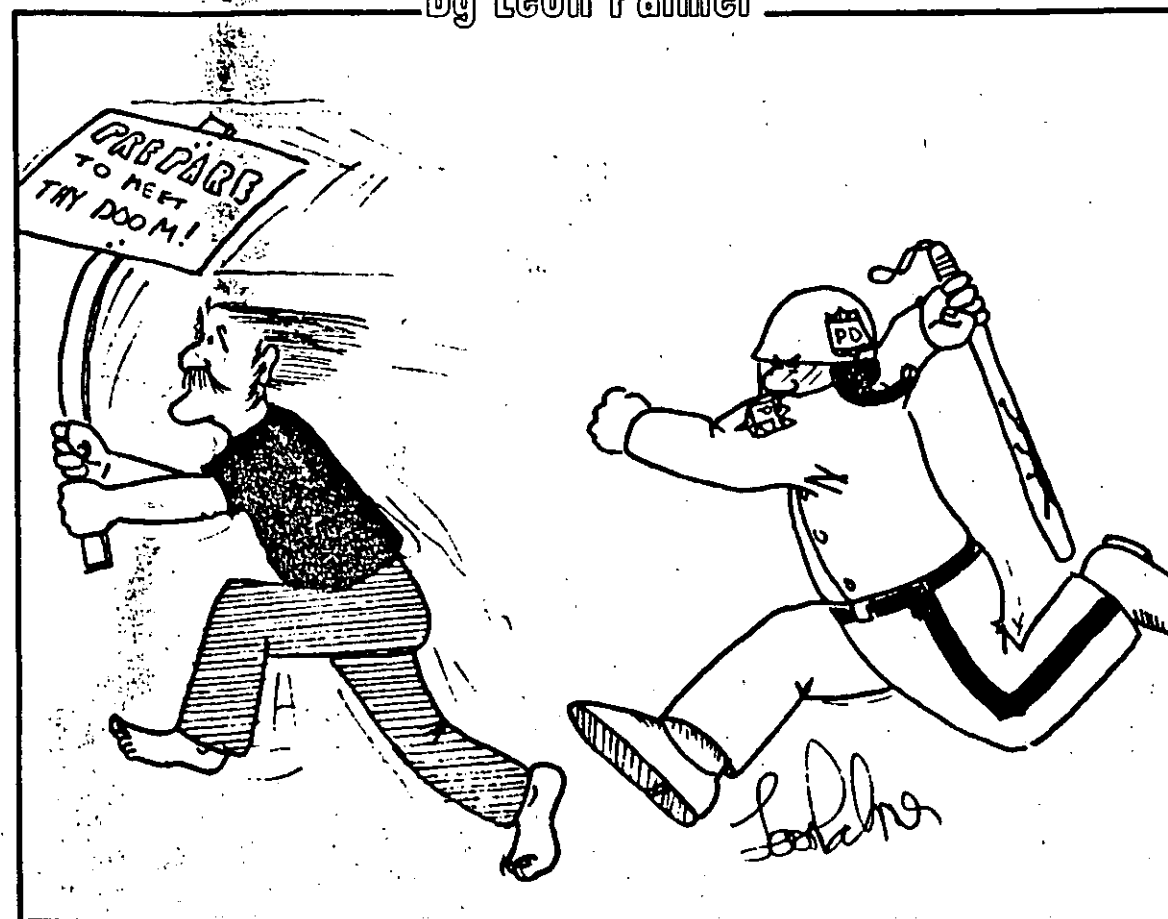
A sound that was first heard back in the 1850's when Hohner harmonicas soothed restless mountain men, homesick sailors and weary plantation workers.

During the Civil War, the sound was Johnny Reb playing

"Dixie" at Shiloh and Lookout Mountain. While across the lines Union soldiers played "John Brown's Body."

Cowboys broke the prairie stillness with Hohners. Railroad men kept them in their overalls as the great iron beast pushed west. Wichita, Pocatello, Sacramento.

The sound went with boatmen up from New Orleans. Lumberjacks in Coos Bay. Miners in Cripple Creek. Farmers in





It's a sound that's as much a part of America as the lonesome wail of a freight train in the night.

A sound that was first heard back in the 1850's when Hohner harmonicas soothed restless mountain men, homesick sailors and weary plantation workers.

During the Civil War, the sound was Johnny Reb playing "Dixie" at Shiloh and Lookout Mountain. While across the lines Union soldiers played "John Brown's Body."

Cowboys broke the prairie stillness with Hohners. Railroad men kept them in their overalls as the great iron beast pushed west. Wichita, Pocatello, Sacramento.

The sound went with boatmen up from New Orleans. Lumberjacks in Coos Bay. Miners in Cripple Creek. Farmers in Dyess, the little town in Arkansas where I grew up.

I remember hearing it back then. Good times or bad, the humble harmonica has been in America's hip pocket as we grew up.

And it's still there today.

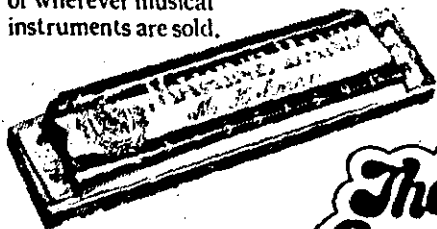
Because it's a sound that's simple and true. Happy and sad. A reflection of life, past and present.



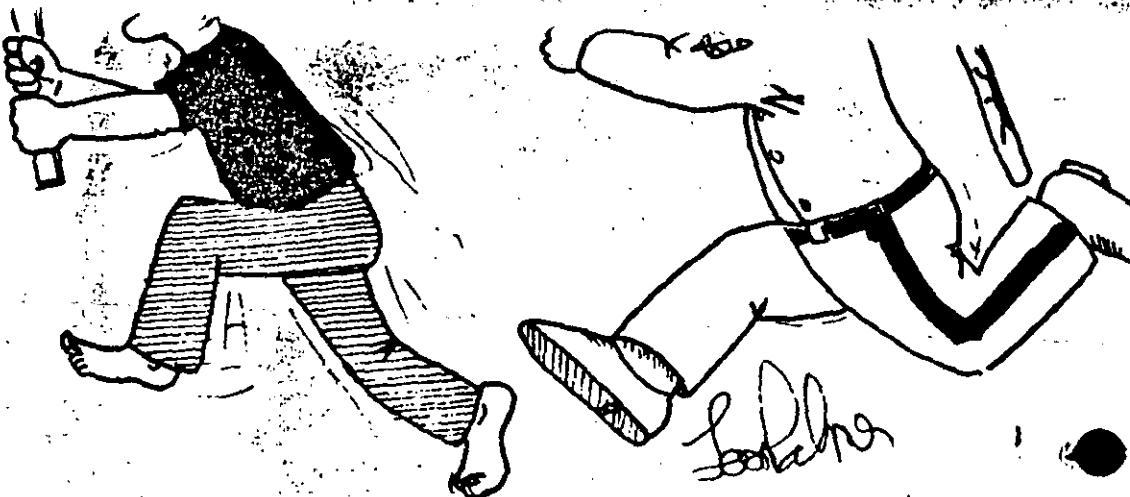
It's not surprising that today Hohners fit so naturally with any kind of music. Blues, Folk and Rock. In fact, Hohner makes over 160 different kinds of harmonicas, from an inch and a half to two feet long. Popular models come in all different keys. There's even

a neck holder so you can play harmonica and guitar at the same time. Me? I use the good old Marine Band for songs like "Orange Blossom Special." It gives me just the sound I want. Pure and honest.

You can get the same sound I do by getting a Hohner harmonica today. At your campus bookstore or wherever musical instruments are sold.



M. Hohner, Inc., Hicksville, N.Y. 11802



## Phoenix Eye View of Writers and Writing

### CHEKHOV: A BIOGRAPHY

Ernest J. Simmons

"A fully authenticated biography, its historical accuracy illuminated by the author's compassionate understanding of his subject."—*Saturday Review*. "A remarkable, probably unique biography."—*New York Times*. \$3.95

### GIRAUDOUX: THREE FACES OF DESTINY

Robert Cohen

The first book in English to deal exclusively with Giraudoux's plays. Cohen analyzes the dramaturgical technique and the intellectual structure underlying the stylized plays of this precursor of the existentialist theater and the theater of the absurd. \$2.45

### SIR THOMAS BROWNE: SELECTED WRITINGS

Edited by Sir Geoffrey Keynes

A single volume selection of Browne's writings responding to the growing interest in his work and times. Keynes has chosen from his own edition of Browne's complete works both the well-known shorter works and extensive samples of lesser known writings. \$3.25



The University of Chicago Press  
Phoenix Paperbacks

# DAILY BRUIN INTRO

## Recapturing the Films of Irene Dunne

by David Chierichetti

Irene Dunne is one of the few 1930's actresses whose work remains vital today as it did when first released. Never one to gain attention through an exaggerated physical trademark, (such as Harlow's hair or Crawford's shoulders) Miss Dunne's fame rested somewhat on her beauty and charm, but was due to a much greater degree to her natural flair for comedy and her absolutely perfect sense of timing. This is not to say that she was by any means limited to comedy, for many of her best pictures combined comedy with tragedy (*Love Affair*, *Penny Serenade*) and she won great acclaim for her performances in such strictly dramatic vehicles as *The Silver Cord*, *Magnificent Obsession* and *The Mudlark*. She also displayed a beautiful singing voice in occasional musicals such as *Roberta*, *Showboat* and *Joy of Living*. Indeed, she was the only performer of her time to achieve equal success in comedy, drama and musical films. Films such as *Theodora Goes Wild*, *The Awful Truth* and *My Favorite Wife* remain every bit as entertaining today as they were thirty years ago, although several of Miss Dunne's films have not been released to television or been shown publicly since their initial release. The Los Angeles County Museum of Art is the site of a retrospective of Miss Dunne's

same qualities in real life as she does on screen. She is intelligent, charming and funny, and despite her importance in the community, remains unpretentious and likeable. Above all, she is honest and utterly professional. Her clothes and hair are quite contemporary, but otherwise, her appearance is virtually the same as it was in her days of greatest fame and her schedule today is just as exhausting as it was forty years ago when she first arrived in Los Angeles. I recently met Irene Dunne and recorded these observations about her life and work.

On acting: "I never went to dramatic school; all of my formal training was in studying music and opera. I had always played in musical shows on the stage, and expected to do the same when I came to Hollywood, but they stopped making musicals for awhile so I turned to dramatic parts. I have always regretted that my success in pictures distracted me from my music, which has always been my greatest love. I enjoyed making motion pictures, but it was extremely hard work. I lived with the parts I played day and night. I always tried to leave my work behind, I thought about it constantly. One of the other stars on the lot used to have all her friends come in while she was having

amount of talent, a good director can draw out whatever you have, but he cannot give you something if you don't have it.

"Comedy was always very, very easy for me, but I felt there was more gratification in doing drama. I think you must be born with a sense of timing, there is no way someone can give it to you if you don't have it."

On her career: "I was never movie struck. When I first came to Hollywood, I made five pictures a year, and I was too busy to do anything else. I became the first star to free lance in a sense, my contracts gave me one picture a year at Columbia, one at Universal and one at RKO instead of making all in one place. I never had a clause in my contract to give me approval of the stories of the leading man, only the director. I thought if the director was right, the rest would take care of itself. I enjoyed acting, but I did it for a long time, and I enjoy what I am doing now just as much. I suppose I could have continued, playing second leads and third leads, but it is such hard work, and where is the gratification with such a small part? I stopped acting by choice, and went on to other things. It's like when my brother Charles asked if I had stopped smoking, I said, 'No, I just didn't want to.'"

## by David Chierichetti

Irene Dunne is one of the few 1930's actresses whose work remains vital today as it did when first released. Never one to gain attention through an exaggerated physical trademark, (such as Harlow's hair or Crawford's shoulders) Miss Dunne's fame rested somewhat on her beauty and charm, but was due to a much greater degree to her natural flair for comedy and her absolutely perfect sense of timing. This is not to say that she was by any means limited to comedy, for many of her best pictures combined comedy with tragedy (*Love Affair*, *Penny Serenade*) and she won great acclaim for her performances in such strictly dramatic vehicles as *The Silver Cord*, *Magnificent Obsession* and *The Mudlark*. She also displayed a beautiful singing voice in occasional musicals such as *Roberta*, *Showboat* and *Joy of Living*. Indeed, she was the only performer of her time to achieve equal success in comedy, drama and musical films. Films such as *Theodora Goes Wild*, *The Awful Truth* and *My Favorite Wife* remain every bit as entertaining today as they were thirty years ago, although several of Miss Dunne's films have not been released to television or been shown publicly since their initial release. The Los Angeles County Museum of Art is now in the midst of a retrospective of Miss Dunne's best films, and suddenly there is a great renewal of interest in her unique career.

Irene Dunne sang in musical comedies and operettas on Broadway for several years, before joining the tidal wave of Broadway performers who came to Hollywood when the Depression and the advent of talking pictures just about put the New York stage out of business. Her first picture, *Leathernecking* (1930) was a minor Marine tale, in which she played an ingenue role similar to those she had essayed on the stage. In her second film, however, she was cast as Sabra in the cinematization of Edna Ferber's epic novel *Cimarron*, which took place over a span of 40 years. It won her the first of five Academy Award nominations and international fame.

Miss Dunne continued as a popular leading lady in a so-so series of sophisticated dramas for RKO. In 1935, she returned to musical comedy with *Sweet Adeline*, which was a not very successful attempt to blend turn of the century nostalgia with Warner Brothers cynicism and geometric production numbers. But in *Roberta*, she was cast with Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers in what must be one of the most delightful musicals of the 1930's.

Miss Dunne had played Magnolia in the Chicago production of the Ferber-Kern-Hammerstein *Showboat* in 1929, and she repeated this role in Universal's 1936 production. That film also preserves the classic performances of Helen Morgan and Paul Robeson and will be seen for the first time in 34

same qualities in real life as she does on screen. She is intelligent, charming and funny, and despite her importance in the community, remains unpretentious and likeable. Above all, she is honest and utterly professional. Her clothes and hair are quite contemporary, but otherwise, her appearance is virtually the same as it was in her days of greatest fame and her schedule today is just as exhausting as it was forty years ago when she first arrived in Los Angeles. I recently met Irene Dunne and recorded these observations about her life and work.

On acting: "I never went to dramatic school; all of my formal training was in studying music and opera. I had always played in musical shows on the stage, and expected to do the same when I came to Hollywood, but they stopped making musicals for awhile so I turned to dramatic parts. I have always regretted that my success in pictures distracted me from my music, which has always been my greatest love. I enjoyed making motion pictures, but it was extremely hard work. I lived with the parts I played day and night. I always tried to leave my work behind, I thought about it constantly. One of the other stars on the lot used to have all her friends come in while she was having her hair done and being made up and they'd sit



amount of talent, a good director can draw out whatever you have, but he cannot give you something if you don't have it.

"Comedy was always very, very easy for me, but I felt there was more gratification in doing drama. I think you must be born with a sense of timing, there is no way someone can give it to you if you don't have it."

On her career: "I was never movie struck. When I first came to Hollywood, I made five pictures a year, and I was too busy to do anything else. I became the first star to free lance in a sense, my contracts gave me one picture a year at Columbia, one at Universal and one at RKO instead of making all in one place. I never had a clause in my contract to give me approval of the stories of the leading man, only the director. I thought if the director was right, the rest would take care of itself. I enjoyed acting, but I did it for a long time, and I enjoy what I am doing now just as much. I suppose I could have continued, playing second leads and third leads, but it is such hard work, and where is the gratification with such a small part? I stopped acting by choice, and went on to other things. It's like when my brother Charles asked if I had stopped smoking. I said, 'No, but I'm not smoking now.' I am not acting now but it is possible that I might make another film if I were offered a part with some depth to it, that would be challenging and that I would enjoy doing. I have received a lot of offers, but they're all such uninteresting roles. They wanted me for the *Survivors* television show as this woman who comes back after being locked up for years or something.

I think I had a pretty good batting average; the pictures the museum has in their series were all good films. The *Silver Cord* was a good picture. But there were others, I'd just as soon forget about. I think I made one called *This Man Is Mine*, that was awful, and *The Great Lover*; I had forgotten all about that until you mentioned it."

*Cimarron*: "I was determined to get that part, so I tested, but Wesley Ruggles wasn't going to risk this multi-million dollar picture on an unknown leading lady. He turned me down and they tested every other actress in Hollywood, but they couldn't find any they liked, so they asked me to test again as Sabra as an old woman. I went into wardrobe to get my clothes and I saw this little old lady who was just coming to work. She was wearing this little hat that I thought was perfect for the part, so I asked her if I could borrow it and I wore it in the test. I think that hat, just as much as anything else, was what got me that part."

*Theodora Goes Wild*: "I was trying to get out of my contract with Columbia, and I thought they were



she was cast as Sabra in the cinematization of Ferber's epic novel *Cimarron*, which took place over a span of 40 years. It won her the first of five Academy Award nominations and international fame.

Miss Dunne continued as a popular leading lady in a so-so series of sophisticated dramas for RKO. In 1935, she returned to musical comedy with *Sweet Adeline*, which was a not very successful attempt to blend turn of the century nostalgia with Warner Brothers cynicism and geometric production numbers. But in *Roberta*, she was cast with Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers in what must be one of the most delightful musicals of the 1930's.

Miss Dunne had played *Magnolia* in the Chicago production of the Ferber-Kern-Hammerstein Showboat in 1929, and she repeated this role in Universal's 1936 production. That film also preserves the classic performances of Helen Morgan and Paul Robeson, and will be seen for the first time in 34 years on November 14. Later that year, she made *Theodora Goes Wild*, the first of the series of comedies for which she is best remembered, and which improved her status from that of a popular actress to that of a superstar. *Theodora* was a sensation in 1936, and when it was shown as part of the Academy series last year, the high school and college students present laughed so hard they drowned out the soundtrack and they gave Miss Dunne an exuberant standing ovation at the end. It will be repeated at the County Museum November 28.

Even better was *The Awful Truth* (1937). Miss Dunne's and Cary Grant's performances as the couple that divorce and then try to prevent each other from remarrying, are of a superb comedic virtuosity that has perhaps never been equalled, and Miss Dunne's vulgar rendition of "All My Dreams are Gone With The Wind" pretty well relieved her of her erstwhile, "perfect lady" image.

By 1940, Miss Dunne had become the screen's highest paid actress with an annual income (including radio work and investments) of over \$400,000. Her popularity continued, but she began to choose her parts extremely carefully, doing about one picture a year while her contemporaries, including Claudette Colbert and Barbara Stanwyck, continued to make four or five. In the latter portion of her career, she turned increasingly to character roles, and the range of her acting skill is much evident in her portrayals of the Norwegian mother in *I Remember Mama* (1948) and Queen Victoria in *The Mudlark*, in which no vestige of her earlier characterizations is apparent. In between pictures, she began to turn her attention to a multitude of charities, business affairs and politics, and since her last film, *It Grows on Trees*, 1952, these matters have occupied her time exclusively.

Meeting Irene Dunne today holds no surprises if one has seen any of her films, for she projects the



and talk. I never could do that, the minute I got under the dryer, I'd start reading the script, writing down every thought that entered my head about the character and the scene and how I should play it. Even if it's just a long shot walking across the room, you can't do it with your mind blank, you must be thinking of something, even if it's irrelevant. I'd find something to think about. I think the way to enrich yourself as an actress is to enrich yourself as a person. I saw that program about Helen Hayes on the educational television, and sure she's a great technician, but all the tricks in the world can only take you so far. She is a great actress because she is a great person. I don't think anybody can teach anybody else how to act, the only thing one can do to learn is to act as much as possible, and to educate oneself as broadly and thoroughly as possible. I have always enjoyed Katherine Hepburn, and I think a lot of that is because she is intelligent and has educated herself well. On the other hand, Elizabeth Taylor is a great actress, and she is very intelligent, but she never had a chance to get much of an education. I made two pictures with Elizabeth when she was a child and I know her schooling was pretty brief, and she's been working ever since, so she hasn't had much formal education, and yet she is one of our greatest actresses. I suppose it is like learning business. You can go to school and study economics and marketing or you can go out into the world and learn it all in the school of hard knocks. And of course, one must have a certain

talent. But there were others, I'd just be looking right about. I think I made one called *This Man Is Mine*, that was awful, and *The Great Lover*; I had forgotten all about that until you mentioned it."

**Cimarron:** "I was determined to get that part, so I tested, but Wesley Ruggles wasn't going to risk this multi-million dollar picture on an unknown leading lady. He turned me down and they tested every other actress in Hollywood, but they couldn't find any they liked, so they asked me to test again as Sabra as an old woman. I went into wardrobe to get my clothes and I saw this little old lady who was just coming to work. She was wearing this little hat that I thought was perfect for the part, so I asked her if I could borrow it and I wore it in the test. I think that hat, just as much as anything else, was what got me that part."

**Theodora Goes Wild:** "I was trying to get out of my contract with Columbia, and I thought they were trying to get even by casting me in a low budget picture. My deal with Harry Cohn didn't give me approval of scripts but I could choose when I would make the picture, so I took a long trip to Europe with my husband, thinking that by the time I got back he would surely have cast somebody else. But it was waiting for me when I got back, and I had no choice. Richard Boleslawski, the director, was being loaned out by MGM as a punishment, and neither of us had much faith in it, but I must say it turned out very well. Last year the Academy asked me to come the night they showed it, and I was scared to death, I thought the students wouldn't even come with such a silly title as *Theodora Goes Wild*. But they loved it, because it's still very, very funny."

**Love Affair:** "Leo McCarey who directed *The Awful Truth* and *Love Affair* was a genius at improvisational comedy. We'd come in and sit around, talking about various ways to shoot the script, and then we'd just get up and do it. The beginning of *Love Affair* was marvelous, it took place on board a ship and everybody was full of ideas, and the front office looked at the rushes and loved them. But when the story landed us in New York, we all felt sort of let down, just the same as one feels coming home from a trip, and we all dried up and couldn't think of a thing to do. I say that was my favorite picture, not only because it was a good movie but also because everything went smoothly while we were making it and we had such a good time. Leo produced *My Favorite Wife*, and he had a very serious automobile accident just before we started shooting, so that picture was a pretty grim experience because we were so worried about him the whole time we were doing it."

"A Guy Named Joe was the most difficult picture of my career. Spencer Tracy was my hero

(Continued on Page 12)

Wednesday, October 14, 1970

## NEED CHILD CARE?

List of L.A. Public Children's Centers and Private Nursery Schools in West L.A. (with specific information about costs, size, etc) available in

Programs & Activities Office,  
Kerckhoff 312

(Paid Advertisement)  
Center invites all Chicano students interested in more responsive to the needs of our communities. To attend a meeting of:

## S FOR CREATIVE MEDICINE

Monday, Oct. 15, 1970 825-2363 3:00 P.M.

## Size This Number

# 77-2006

gets piping hot  
E CAESARS PIZZA  
to your door!

Little Caesars Pizza  
10974 Le Conte Avenue

## HAIRDRESSING PRICE for UCLA Students

Special Price

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Special Shampoo & Set | \$3.75 |
|                       | 8.75   |
| each                  | 14.50  |
| Mr Cut                | 2.75   |

's Beauty Salon

# The Company Theatre at a Turning Point

Theatre, that perennial invalid whose death is daily rumored, is very much alive at 1024 So. Robertson Blvd. Here, in a tiny, stuffy playhouse, the Company Theatre works its magic. These young people have in three short years developed a thoroughly professional ensemble which is consistently original, powerful, and exciting. The Company is what modern theatre is all about.

Antonin Artaud, the French prophet of the avant-garde in drama, has proclaimed "a theatre in which violent physical images crush and hypnotize the sensibility of the spectator seized by the theatre as by a whirlwind of higher sources." The members of the Company are not slavish disciples of any theoretician, but their productions seem very much to reflect Artaud's concepts. For them the play is not the thing—at least not in the conventional sense. A playwright's words are not a sacred trust; rather, they are raw materials to be shaped, twisted, and molded by the Company's intense concern with the world outside the playhouse. The Company knows Artaud's whirlwind and can summon it at will to catch the audience in its grip.

Begun on the traditional shoestring, the Company Theatre has always teetered on the brink of financial disaster. No one gets paid except a small administrative staff. As of now, everyone else survives on dedication and daytime jobs which interfere with rehearsals.

But slowly recognition has come, and with it some badly-needed funds. In 1970 the Company received a \$10,000 grant from the National Endowment for the Arts. This made it the only experimental theatre group west of the Hudson River ever to be so honored. Such is its current position, however, that the Company is still struggling valiantly to pursue its expanding artistic goals while staying out of the red.

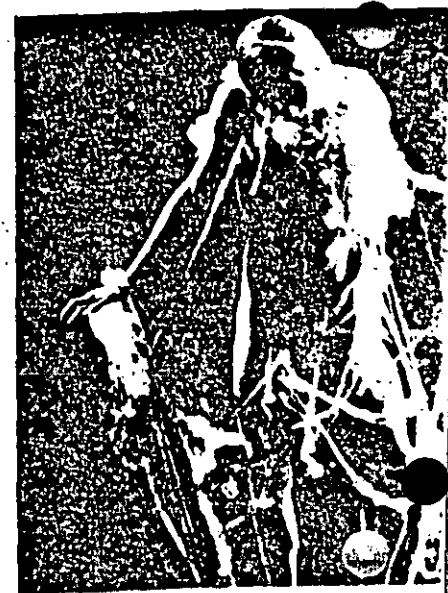
In a cheerfully cluttered office, Barry Oppen—long-haired, blue-eyed, blue-jeaned, barefoot—curls up in a donated executive swivel-chair and talks about the Company. Barry came to write plays, stayed to answer the telephone, and is now officially known as the Company's administrative director. These days his mind runs as often to Revolution as to things theatrical, and he sometimes considers leaving the group. But for him as for the actors and technicians the Company is first of all a family, and life is always Family First.

Barry stresses the years of formal theatrical training which stand the Company in good stead. Many came from the theatre arts departments at USC and Cal State—L.A. They have studied the classics, as well as the theories and theorists of the modern stage. Thus they have the sense of discipline which must always lie behind productive experiment. And specialized work in music, dance, art, puppetry, and mime has given them the technical mastery which makes theatrical freedom possible. There seems to be nothing they can't do on a stage.

This extensive background was not much needed in the Company's very first production, the matinee favorite *Tevee and His Daughters*. Then came the more challenging *In White America* and the anti-war *Johnny Johnson*. It was not until 1968, however, with the staging of two Megan Terry "transformation" plays that the Company first hit upon its own particular brand of brilliance—the ability to shift from role to role coupled with a hard-hitting physicality that makes every performance an exercise in survival. Actors and audiences alike began to leave the playhouse in a state of physical and emotional exhaustion.

In the banner year 1969, the Company premiered some of its most popular and person-

ally satisfying work. There was the original gut-level adaptation of Ann Jellicoe's *Sport of My Mad Mother*, the Company's own James Joyce Memorial Liquidation and the madcap but ultimately highly original trip known as *The Emergence*. *Sport* (a vivid memory for all who have rather, endured) it, and *The Emergence* still playing to delighted crowds. It



to the Liquid Theatre, however, the Company owes its recent fame. An encounter and love-in in the truest sense of used terms, the Liquid Theatre has national press coverage (*Time*, for worth, was wildly enthusiastic) and broadened the spectrum of the theatre.

## Buffy St. Marie: Conquering Myths

When one first peers into the soft brown eyes of Miss Buffy St. Marie, it is impossible to see the anguish and the frustra-



normalize This Number

477-2006

It brings piping hot  
LITTLE CAESARS PIZZA  
right to your door!

Little Caesars Pizza

10974 Le Conte Avenue

SPECIAL HAIRDRESSING PRICE  
for UCLA Students

| Service               | Special Price |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Special Shampoo & Set | \$3.75        |
| Tint                  | 8.75          |
| Bleach                | 14.50         |
| Hair Cut              | 2.75          |

Yuko's Beauty Salon

2 WESTWOOD BLVD. WLA Tel. 474-9887

Open Tuesday thru Saturday

(Paid Advertisement)

EMILIANO ZAPATA

INTERVIEWING CHICANO STUDENTS  
INTERESTED IN COUNSELING AND TUTORING  
JUNIOR, HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS  
IN THE BARRIO.

QUAREZ 825-2363

CULTURE CENTER  
ALL

SPORT PHOTOS

WHILE-U-WAIT  
AT

12 for \$3.50  
3 for \$4.60  
6 for \$5.70  
12 for \$6.80

they are raw materials to be shaped, twisted, and molded by the Company's intense concern with the world outside the playhouse. The Company knows Arnold's whirlwind and can summon it at will to catch the audience in its grip.

Begun on the traditional shoestring, the Company Theatre has always teetered on the brink of financial disaster. No one gets paid except a small administrative staff. As of now, everyone else survives on dedication and daytime jobs which interfere with rehearsals.

But slowly recognition has come, and with it some badly-needed funds. In 1970 the Company received a \$10,000 grant from the National Endowment for the Arts. This made it the only experimental theatre group west of the Hudson River ever to be so honored. Such is its current position, however, that the Company is still struggling valiantly to pursue its expanding artistic goals while staying out of the red.

work in music, dance, art, puppetry, and mime has given them the technical mastery which makes theatrical freedom possible. There seems to be nothing they can't do on a stage.

This extensive background was not much needed in the Company's very first production, the matinee favorite *Tevye and His Daughters*. Then came the more challenging *In White America* and the anti-war *Johnny Johnson*. It was not until 1968, however, with the staging of two Megan Terry "transformation" plays that the Company first hit upon its own particular brand of brilliance—the ability to shift from role to role coupled with a hard-hitting physicality that makes every performance an exercise in survival. Actors and audiences alike began to leave the playhouse in a state of physical and emotional exhaustion.

In the banner year 1969, the Company premiered some of its most popular and person-



to the Liquid Theatre, however, the company owes its recent fame. And, in the true, often-used terms, the Liquid Theatre's national press coverage (Timothy Leary, for example, was wildly enthusiastic broadened the spectrum of the

## Buffy St. Marie: Conquering Myths

by  
Jacob Wiesel

When one first peers into the soft brown eyes of Miss Buffy Saint-Marie, it is impossible to see the anguish and the frustration which lie within her. Buffy Saint-Marie is not just a singer or a songwriter. She is the embodiment, or rather, the symbol of the drive to resist to the American Indian that which the United States Government took from him; his identity, his culture and the freedom to live his life as he sees fit.

Being born on an Indian reservation, Buffy has lived the life of an Indian complete with the alienation, the hate, and the bigotry which are to be expected by one "unfortunate" enough to be born as a member of an ethnic minority. She was raised in Maine and Massachusetts, and at an early age became aware of the "special treatment" she was receiving from her playmates. After a rather uneventful adolescence, during which she fell in love with her guitar, Fats Domino and Little Richard, she went on to finish high school and enter the University of Massachusetts.

It was at the University that Buffy first began writing and singing her brand of truthful, reflective folk songs. At the end of eight years of studying Philosophy, teaching school and simultaneously playing her songs in coffee shops, Buffy journeyed to New York to perform in Greenwich Village. And it was here that the professional career of Buffy Saint-Marie had its origin.

Today, Buffy's music has been played and recorded by artists in all fields of music, including Pop, Rock, or Jazz. She has appeared on television, and performed extensively in concert tours all across the country. Everywhere she goes she brings with her a charm, a radiance, and a feeling which informs everyone that she is truly an artist.

But Buffy is an artist not only on a musical level, but also with respect to the emotions and feelings with which she embellishes her songs. The beauty which she possesses comes from within and from her desire to achieve all that she

in a town that had only a few Indians. I saw the textbooks that were being used in the elementary schools. I know that we are taught, even on the reservation, that Columbus discovered America. I also know why Indian kids drop out of school. It's not because they're stupid, it's because they're smart.

There has always been the primary objective of most American schools to subjugate any kind of feeling that one could possess for another nationality. It's a reaction against the individual. If this country has any greatness in it at all, it's due to the efforts of individuals. And it is the efforts of other people to allow the individual patriot whether he be Martin Luther King, Abraham Lincoln or Stephen Fast Wolf, to flourish.

Indian kids get up in the morning, crowd into a bus and travel 120 miles to school. They are beaten if they speak their native tongue. The schoolboards in the neighboring towns won't even consider the possibility of teaching Shoshone or Arapahoe. What we want is our own schools. We think that they should be paid for the same way that other schools are paid for, through government and local agencies and the office of Health, Education and Welfare. We are in the position of having to give our kids a double education. The regular American school curriculum and then our own.

It's a shame that it has to be that way. It's a shame that you, as a kid, couldn't have learned the real history of America. So what we're trying, through the activist groups and the people on Alcatraz and the real active people in Chicago and New York

# EMILIANO ZAPATA

NTLY INTERVIEWING CHICANO STUDENTS  
STED IN COUNSELING AND TUTORING  
/ JR. HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS  
IN THE BARRIO.

UAREZ 825-2363

CULTURE CENTER  
ALL

## SPORT PHOTOS

WHILE-U-WAIT  
AT

2 for \$3.50  
3 for \$4.60  
6 for \$5.70  
12 for \$6.80

George's

PHOTO SHOP

CAMERAS • RENTALS • REPAIRS

• PHOTO ACCESSORIES  
• CUSTOM FINISHING

ve. • Westwood Village • 479-6132 • 272-4520

**Wanted:  
Girl with  
half a mind.  
Big Red.**

life of an Indian complete with the alienation, the hate, and the bigotry which are to be expected by one "unfortunate" enough to be born a member of an ethnic minority. She was raised in Maine and Massachusetts, and at an early age became aware of the "special treatment" she was receiving from her playmates. After a rather uneventful adolescence, during which she fell in love with her guitar, Fats Domino and Little Richard, she went on to finish high school and enter the University of Massachusetts.

It was at the University that Buffy first began writing and singing her brand of truthful, reflective folk songs. At the end of eight years of studying Philosophy, teaching school and simultaneously playing her songs in coffee shops, Buffy journeyed to New York to perform in Greenwich Village. And it was here that the professional career of Buffy Saint-Marie had its origin. Today, Buffy's music has been played and recorded by artists in all fields of music, including Pop, Rock, or Jazz. She has appeared on television, and performed extensively in concert tours all across the country. Everywhere she goes she brings with her a charm, a radiance, and a feeling which informs everyone that she is truly an artist.

But Buffy is an artist not only on a musical level, but also with respect to the emotions and feelings with which she embellishes her songs. The beauty which she possesses comes from her willingness to fight and from her desire to achieve all that she can for her people.

Buffy Saint-Marie is one of the strongest figures to ever come forth as a representative of the Indian people. Upon hearing her speak or discovering what her beliefs are, one begins to comprehend the plight of the Indian people and what must be done in order to stop the senseless oppression that is slowly but surely choking the American Indian to death. Speaking at length during a recent visit to Southern California, Buffy exuded warmth despite the determined seriousness with which she spoke.

Intro—Do you feel that you have a commitment, so to speak, to your people?

Buffy—Yes I do. Not a formal commitment, but when you're in the position that I'm in, if you happen to be an Indian, there it is. It's like asking a Jew in Israel if he has a commitment to Israel.

When you are as hopelessly outnumbered as we are, you realize rather quickly that everyone has to help. Especially, when there is so much that is wrong. There is the lack of formal education and there is the poverty and all the things that are associated with poverty. And the worst of it is, no one knows what's going on.

I.—Is it that no one knows, or that media suppression causes the ignorance?

B.—I think that most people in the West know what's going on, and that they are directly or indirectly responsible for what's going on, and they are totally approving of the entire scene.

I'm not talking about the coast or New York City where the Indian is almost invisible. There are 40,000 Indians in L.A. yet you don't very often pass someone who is noticeably an Indian. If you passed some Greek person wearing feathers, you'd probably mistake him for an Indian.

There is a great confusion about what is and what isn't an Indian. This, of course, is caused by the education, the lack of education and the miseducation, that the average American person gets about the Indians.

were being used in the elementary schools. I know that we were taught even on the reservation, that Columbus discovered America. I also know why Indian kids drop out of school. It's not because they're stupid, it's because they're smart.

There has always been the primary objective of most American schools to subjugate any kind of feeling that one could possess for another nationality. It's a reaction against the individual. If this country has any greatness in it at all, it's due to the efforts of individuals. And it is the efforts of other people to allow the individual patriot whether he be Martin Luther King, Abraham Lincoln or Stephen Fast Wolf, to flourish.

Indian kids get up in the morning, crowd into a bus and travel 120 miles to school. They are beaten if they speak their native tongue. The schoolboards in the neighboring towns won't even consider the possibility of teaching Shoshone or Arapahoe. What we want is our own schools. We think that they should be paid for the same way that other schools are paid for, through government and local agencies and the office of Health, Education and Welfare. We are in the position of having to give our kids a double education. The regular American school curriculum and then our own.

It's a shame that it has to be that way. It's a shame that you, as a kid, couldn't have learned the real history of America. So what we're trying, through the activist groups and the people on Alcatraz and the real active people in Chicago and New York, to provide for our people what America is too cheap to provide. Namely, breakfast programs for our kids, legal aid for our people and clinics that an Indian isn't discouraged from attending.

Through other organizations besides the activist groups, and an organization that I started for traditional Indian women, we hope to bring attention to the injustices that are done to us. Also, we are trying to make a place for Indian women in American society. Right now, an Indian girl has no place in this society. She can either copy a Hollywood stereotype, or settle for nothing. For example, look at these pages from America's symbol of elegance, Vogue Magazine. Here we have two black chicks and two white chicks wearing "Indian" cloths that were made in Italy. Why couldn't there be Indian models wearing real Indian clothes? It sometimes may not be so much that people don't like us, but rather that we just don't have any connections.

The job we have undertaken is big. We have to educate the entire country. We are constantly badgered, one way or another to jump into the melting pot. But first we have to make sure that our pockets are full of Ivory soap. What I mean is that we don't even get to enter the melting pot unless we're white. And then we drown.

I.—What about the money that is supposedly allocated to government agencies which are in turn supposed to be given to the people?

B.—The American government does not allocate money to the Indians. Every once in a great while you'll hear that the Government appropriated six million dollars to the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and then everyone heaves a great sigh of relief. But giving the money to the B.I.A. is like giving the money to the president. The B.I.A. are the people who exist because we have problems. If we don't have problems they don't have a job. It's a non-Indian organization through which the government deals with us. And boy do they deal with us.

Look what they did to the Indians on Alcatraz. Alcatraz

# a Turning Point ————— by Beverly Gray

ally satisfying work. There was the overwhelming gut-level adaptation of Ann Jellicoe's *The Sport of My Mad Mother*, the Company's very own James Joyce Memorial Liquid Theatre, and the madcap but ultimately highly spiritual trip known as *The Emergence*. Sport remains a vivid memory for all who have seen (or rather, endured) it, and *The Emergence* is still playing to delighted crowds. It is largely



to the Liquid Theatre, however, that the Company owes its recent fame. An encounter session and love-in in the truest sense of these over-used terms, the Liquid Theatre has been given national press coverage (*Time*, for what it's worth, was wildly enthusiastic) and has widely broadened the spectrum of the theatre's clientele.

Bel Air's "rich hip" crowd, uptight executives from the suburbs, Venice waifs and wastrels, midtown middle-of-the-roads—they all meet and mingle at the Liquid Theatre on Sunday nights.

Currently alternating in repertory with *The Emergence* and the Liquid Theatre is a new play called *The Children of the Kingdom*. Inspired, in part, by the brutal death of a young fan at a Rolling Stones concert, it explores the relationship between violence and the world of rock music. Don Keith Oppen, Barry's brother, is listed as author but the show really evolved out of improvisations by the Company. They wrote the songs and, having transformed themselves seemingly overnight into creditable rock singers and musicians, expertly perform them. *The Children of the Kingdom* does have its problems—an ending, for instance, which though theatrically dynamic is thematically inconclusive—but like all Company productions it is vibrant and engrossing. The audience, here sprawled on the floor as at a real rock concert, is at all times an intimate part of the action.

In fact, one of the Company's trademarks is the degree to which it tears down the old barrier between stage and gallery. Whether through direct spontaneous participation in the play or merely through intense emotional absorption, each member of the audience is made to feel personally involved with the spectacle unfolding all around him. In *Children of the Kingdom*, for example, the audience is a rock audience and is treated as such. *The Emergence* invites the spectator to share in bread, cider, and dancing on the green; the play's final moments induce in him, thanks in part to extraordinary technical effects, an incredible sense of personal mystic communion with the actors

(Continued on Page 12)

Wednesday, October 14, 1970

UCLA DAILY BRUIN 11

## HAIR FINAL WEEKS! AQUARIUS THEATER

6230 Sunset Blvd.  
461-3571

STUDENT TICKETS  
\$3.50 on sale half hour before curtain for  
all performances, (subject to availability)  
I.D. Required

## FOREIGN STUDENTS

Let us ship your personal effects home. We are specialists in international packaging and shipping. We also sell appliances for 220 Volts.

## PACIFIC KING

1215 W. 6th St.  
LOS ANGELES 17  
482-9862

TOHO LA BREA THEATRE • LA BREA AT NINTH • WE 4-2342  
THE BEST ACTOR AWARD AT VENICE FILM FESTIVAL 1961  
AKIRA KUROSAWA'S  
TOSHIRO MIFUNE in **Yojimbo**  
"Exciting Samurai action..." —L.A. Times  
"Mifune Shines in this film..." —Herald Examiner  
Plus  
YUZO KAYAMA  
JIRO TAMIYA in **THE CREATURE CALLED MAN**  
Detective drama in color  
STARTS OCT. 7

## Two Visionary Film Classics

"THE GOLEM" (1920)  
"THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL"  
SUNDAY OCT. 18  
MEN'S LOUNGE (Ackerman Union)

7:30 . . . FIRST FEATURE  
9:00 . . . SECOND FEATURE

Refreshments & Open Discussion Following

## HYPNOSIS FOR PERSONAL SUCCESS

• Better grades • Weight Control • Personal Goals

# ring Myths of the Old West

by

So, we showed up on that day, in order to reclaim the Island and we met with American Policy.

It's the same on the reservation as it is on Alcatraz. Be cool, let them stamp, wait for morale to sink and let them

**UCLA  
DAILY**

# **BRUIN**

Volume No. LXXXI No. 9

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Wednesday October 14, 1970

## **WANTED BY THE FBI**

**INTERSTATE FLIGHT - MURDER, KIDNAPING  
ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS**

FBI No. 857,614 G

Photograph taken 1969



Photograph taken 1970



Angela Yvonne Davis, a self-admitted Communist, has not wanted fugitives." The FBI issued this unlawful flight to avoid prosecution for her allegedly used by Jonathan Peter Jackson in the reportedly purchased by Miss Davis. UPI TELLS

# WANTED FBI

## INTERSTATE FLIGHT - MURDER, KIDNAPING

### ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS

Photograph taken 1969



Photograph taken 1970



Alias: "Juma"

### DESCRIPTION

|                  |                                                |              |             |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Age:             | 26, born January 26, 1944, Birmingham, Alabama | Eyes:        | Brown       |
| Height:          | 5'8"                                           | Complexion:  | Light brown |
| Weight:          | 145 pounds                                     | Race:        | Negro       |
| Build:           | Slender                                        | Nationality: | American    |
| Hair:            | Black                                          |              |             |
| Occupation:      | Teacher                                        |              |             |
| Scars and Marks: | Small scars on both knees                      |              |             |

AP 061815 8/18/70 WASHINGTON: Angela Yvonne Davis, a self-admitted Communist, has been added to the FBI's list of "Ten Most Wanted Fugitives." The FBI issued a warrant for her arrest on 8/18. She is charged with unlawful flight to avoid prosecution in the murder and kidnapping of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Several weapons allegedly used by Jonathan Peter Jackson in the assassination of Dr. King were reportedly purchased by Miss Davis. U.S. Marshal court house shoot-out were reportedly purchased by Miss Davis. U.S.

## DESCRIPTION

|                  |                                                |              |             |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Age:             | 28, born January 26, 1944, Birmingham, Alabama | Eyes:        | Brown       |
| Height:          | 5'8"                                           | Complexion:  | Light brown |
| Weight:          | 145 pounds                                     | Race:        | Negro       |
| Build:           | Slender                                        | Nationality: | American    |
| Hair:            | Black                                          |              |             |
| Occupation:      | Teacher                                        |              |             |
| Scars and Marks: | Small scars on both knees                      |              |             |

AP 081815 8/18/70 W  
been added to the FBI  
wanted flyer 8/18. She  
her and kidnapping. St  
San Rafael court how

# Angela Davis arrested in New York

By Jeff Perlman  
DB Staff Writer

Former UCLA philosophy instructor Angela Davis was taken into custody by the FBI in New York last night, climaxing a two-month-old search for her by state and federal law enforcement agencies.

FBI agents staked out a mid-Manhattan motel near the Hudson River all day Tuesday before arresting Miss Davis and David Rudolph Poindexter, who is charged with harboring her.

According to wire service reports, Miss Davis was unarmed and offered no resistance at the time of her arrest.

She had been sought since shortly after a courtroom kidnapping and shooting Aug. 7 in San Rafael that took the lives of a judge and three others.

Authorities said all four guns involved in the shooting were traced to Miss Davis.

Student, faculty and administration reaction to the news of Miss Davis' arrest was cautious.

Chancellor Charles E. Young, who unsuccessfully last spring fought to have Miss Davis retained as an instructor here after the Board of Regents voted to dismiss her, told the Daily Bruin: "I don't know very much about it. . . I just hear about it, and I'm glad no one was hurt."

Young declined to comment further, saying "I'm not in a position to make any statements about it."

Professor Montgomery Furth, chairman of the Philosophy department, issued what amounted to a "no comment."

"I've only heard what the Associated Press is giving out. . . I certainly don't want to make any state-

ment yet. . . She's been charged with a serious crime."

Philosophy Professor Donald Kalish, who was chairman of the department when Miss Davis was hired here, said:

"At the present time I don't have anything to say. . . I just don't know enough about it. . . San Rafael was a tragedy with a lot of interpretations."

According to one philosophy professor, the faculty in his department are reluctant to comment because, he said, "We're tired of sticking our heads up and getting shot at."

Eddie Maddox, former chairman of the Black Students' Union here, said:

"It's entirely unfortunate. . . I'm very much surprised that they didn't kill her. She has absolutely no chance of a free trial anywhere in this country. . . She's been prejudged."

Allen Brooks, editor of NOMMO, black student newspaper here, said:

"I'm unhappy to hear about the arrest of Angela Davis. There is no possibility for a fair trial for her. Although her guilt has not been proved the media have tried and convicted her. I'm concerned for her safety in the hands of the government. It's time for the end to black bullshit and for blacks to get behind her."

Since the shootings in San Rafael, Miss Davis had been reported in various parts of the country and even abroad.

However, the FBI traced her to New York City several days ago, through a car belonging to a male companion. Both were picked up in a Howard Johnson motel on Eighth Avenue.

An admitted Communist, a woman of academic brilliance, Miss Davis became an acting assistant professor of philosophy here last year.

As a doctoral candidate she had been a protegee of Herbert Marcuse, a Marxist professor at UC San Diego.

On the basis of her Communist party membership, Miss Davis had been discharged from UCLA a year ago by UC Board of Regents, led by Gov. Ronald Reagan.

Overruled by a superior court judge, the regents appealed to the California Supreme Court. But meanwhile, they voted not to reappoint Miss Davis, citing not her Communist membership but her extra-curricular activities in support of such militant groups as the Black Panthers.

Meanwhile, during the summer vacation, she embraced the cause of the so-called Soledad Brothers.

The "brothers," not actually related, are three black convicts awaiting trial on charges of murdering a Soledad Prison guard last Jan. 16.

One of them, George Jackson, 28, is the brother of Jonathan Jackson, the escape shootout accomplice.

Miss Davis picketed Soledad, about 150 miles south of San Francisco, made fund-raising visits in many places and demanded, in vain, to visit the convicts as a defense investigator.

In the fortnight before the Aug. 7 shooting, she was seen often with Jonathan Jackson, but was not known to have gone with him to San Quentin Prison, where he visited his brother each of the four days before the break.



# 16-year-old 'drop out' joins chemistry dept here as TA

By Anne Platt  
D.C. Staff Reporter

Randall Murphy, a 16 year old high school dropout has joined the chemistry department here as a teaching assistant.

Although he is now in four years younger than his students, Randall says he presents no problems. "The important thing is to have common feelings with students," he said. "I've had professors who distinguished from bad sense to their ability, or lack of it, at communicating with their students," he added.

From about the age of three when he was a picture of a child, he is a member of a family. Randall said he is happy in chemistry. At first he considered his career to give him the first chemistry job.

## Photo story

His mother, Mrs. Randall Murphy, said she loves to read the chemistry in the words



Randall Murphy

a day. In a few months he had acquired a massive vocabulary. At five, Randall entered Hollywood Professional School where students are allowed to progress

at their own rate. In seven years he took and passed every subject the school had to offer. Having never formally graduated from high school, he brags, "I'm really a high school drop-out."

Randall began attending Pepperdine College when he was 12. "I like the idea of going to a small school." He transferred to USC for his senior year where he received his B.A.

Now at 16, Randall is taking courses in preparation for his doctorate and is teaching one class. "I'm enjoying the work I am doing. I'm really doing my thing."

## Piano

Randall likes to "lead a well-rounded life and to pursue as many interests as possible." His hobbies include reading, collecting minerals in the desert, and playing the piano. He has written music for piano and clarinet and would some day like to produce a composition.

Politically, Randall felt USC "was plenty active for me," although compared to this campus it is inactive.

Randall plans to get his doctorate in chemistry in three or four years and then to teach and do research. He said he will accept a position wherever he receives a good offer, but his preferences include Stanford, Col-

# Workshop to focus on LAS funding problems

More volunteer service and permanent funding sources for the Legal Aid Service (LAS) here will be discussed in a workshop at 1 p.m. today in Ackerman Union 2408, according to Mike Dwyer, Student Welfare Commissioner. The workshop is being held on an invitational basis, Dwyer said.

An average of 25 students a day have been requesting legal advice, according to Dawn Friedman, the attorney recently retained by Student Legislative Council (SLC).

But because of her own busy schedule coupled with a lack of voluntary aid and funds, the students' need for legal advice cannot be treated with the necessary individualized attention, she said.

Possible solutions to the problem will be discussed by attorneys, representatives of the law school, the Alumni Association, and the counseling center, Dwyer said.

Mrs. Friedman, undergraduate student body president Keith Schiller, Community Services Commissioner La Mar Lyons, Lee McEvoy of the counseling center and Dwyer will coordinate the discussion.

Some of the ideas to be discussed are:

- A sort of inter-agency coordinating service whereby the various groups and services on and off campus may achieve some type of interaction.
- A pamphlet that will outline some of the necessary legal steps in the more common cases brought before LAS. For example, over 70 per cent of the cases handled by LAS last year were landlord-tenant disagreements. Second to this were divorce and separation problems. A LAS pamphlet could outline the legal relationship between landlord and tenant, husband and wife.
- Pre-paid legal insurance whereby a student would be assured legal representation should the need arise.
- A permanent means of funding LAS.

# UCLA DAILY BRUIN

Volume No. LXXXI No. 9

October 14, 1970

Ann L. Haskins, Editor in Chief

## Campus Events Comm. needs people

The Campus Events Commission, which promotes Bruin student and staff group events, needs people "with imagination, energy, and initiative," according to Steve Scott, executive director of the commission.

Applications to the commission are available 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. through Friday in Kerrhoff 304.

Randall feels this presents no problems. "The important thing is to have common feelings with students," he said. Good professors are distinguished from bad ones by their ability, or lack of it, to communicate with their students, he added.

Ever since the age of three when he saw a picture of a chemist in a magazine he was reading, Randall realized his interest in chemistry. At four he convinced his parents to give him his first chemistry set.

#### Five-a-day

His mother, Mrs. Bertrand Murphy, helped him learn to read by teaching him five words



**Randall Murphy**

a day. In a few months he had acquired a massive vocabulary. At five, Randall entered Hollywood Professional School where students are allowed to progress

at a small school." He transferred to USC for his senior year where he received his B.A.

Now at 16, Randall is taking courses in preparation for his doctorate and is teaching one class. "I'm enjoying the work I am doing. I'm really doing my thing."

#### Piano

Randall likes to "lead a well-rounded life and to pursue as many interests as possible." His hobbies include reading, collecting minerals in the desert, and playing the piano. He has written music for piano and clarinet and would some day like to produce a composition.

Politically, Randall felt USC "was plenty active for me," although compared to this campus it is inactive.

Randall plans to get his doctorate in chemistry in three or four years and then to teach and do research. He said he will accept a position wherever he receives a good offer, but his preferences include Stanford, Colorado, and Cal-Tech.

## Campus Events Comm. needs people

The Campus Events Commission, which promotes Bruin Week and Mardi Gras, needs people "with imagination, planning ability, and initiative," according to Steve Scott, Campus Events Commissioner.

Applications for the commission are available 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday in Kerckhoff 304.

## "THE 'BEN HUR' OF MOTORCYCLE PICTURES!"

— Arthur Knight of Saturday Review

"Joe Namath, the actor, is the male equivalent of Elizabeth Taylor. He's now mod and sexy plus!"

— Dorothy Manners

Joseph E. Levine Presents An Avco Embassy Film — An Allan Carr / Roger Smith Production starring

**JOE NAMATH**  
as C.C. Ryder

**ANN-MARGRET**  
as his girl

**C.C. AND COMPANY**

Loving, brawling



Possible solutions to the problem will be discussed by attorneys, representatives of the law school, the Alumni Association, and the counseling center, Dwyer said.

Mrs. Friedman, undergraduate student body president Keith Schiller, Community Services Commissioner La Mar Lyons, Lee McEvoy of the counseling center and Dwyer will coordinate the discussion.

Some of the ideas to be discussed are:

- A sort of inter-agency coordinating service whereby the various groups and services on and off campus may achieve some type of interaction.

- A pamphlet that will outline some of the necessary legal steps in the more common cases brought before LAS. For example, over 70 per cent of the cases handled by LAS last year were landlord-tenant disagreements. Second to this were divorce and separation problems. A LAS pamphlet could outline the legal relationship between landlord and tenant, husband and wife.

- Pre-paid legal insurance whereby a student would be assured legal representation should the need arise.

- A permanent means of funding LAS.

# UCLA DAILY BRUIN

Volume No. LXXI No. 9

October 14, 1970

Ann L. Haskins, Editor-in-Chief

Published Monday through Friday, during the school year, except during vacation and examination periods, by the Communications Board of the Associated Students of UCLA, 308 Westwood Plaza, Los Angeles, California 90024. Second class postage paid at the Los Angeles Post Office. Copyright 1970 by the Communications Board of the Associated Students of UCLA.

Managing Editor ..... David Lees  
City Editors ..... Deborah Ashin, Joan Weinstein  
News Editors ..... Allison Cross, Rick Kehr  
Contributing Editor ..... Jeff Perlman  
Business Manager ..... Dennis Hamel  
Editorial Directors ..... Dave Berson, Steve English  
Campus Editors ..... Meg Dodesh, Vicki Nadsady  
Intro Editors ..... Jim Bickhart, Evelyn Renold, Ivan Webster  
Index Editor ..... Stan Berkowitz  
Spectra Editor ..... Jon Kellerman  
Books Editor ..... Ivan Webster  
Editorial Assistant ..... Charlotte Vrooman  
Sports Editor ..... John Sandbrook  
Photography Director ..... Dave Dornblase

Originality  
is not  
one of our



— Dorothy Manners

Joseph E. Levine Presents An Avco Embassy Film -  
An Allan Carr / Roger Smith Production starring

**JOE NAMATH**  
as C.C. Ryder  
**ANN-MARGRET**  
as his girl  
in  
**C.C. AND COMPANY**



**Loving, brawling  
and bustin' it up!**



With William Smith  
Executive Producer Joseph E. Levine  
Screenplay by Roger Smith  
Produced by Allan Carr And Roger Smith  
Directed by Seymour Robbie  
Color by Movelab AN AVCO EMBASSY RELEASE



**EXCLUSIVE ENGAGEMENT  
STARTS FRIDAY!**



Editorial Assistant ..... Creative Consultant  
Sports Editor ..... John Sandbrook  
Photography Director ..... Dave Dornlass

# Originality is not one of our virtues.

All we do is copy. We make fast, exact, economical  
copies from your originals in both Xerox and Offset ..  
at low, low prices. Usually on a while-you-wait  
basis. When you need this type of copy service,  
come in with your originals so that we can show  
you our virtues.

HOURS: 9-6 MON-FRI      VALIDATED  
          9-5 SATURDAY    PARKING AT  
                                 VILLAGE LOTS

## COPY PRICE LIST

- 4¢ ea. for 1-10th copies of the same original.
- \* 3¢ ea. for 11th-25th copies of the same original.
- 2¢ ea. for 26th-65th copies of the same original.
- 1¢ ea. for 66th-200th copies of the same original.

**\* 11 OR MORE COPIES OFFSET PRINTED  
BINDING AND FREE COLLATING**



**CENTER** at Michael's  
(South Campus Entrance)

915 Westwood Blvd.

Phone 477-1081

**XEROX® COPY SPECIALISTS**

# Findley - We'll do everything we can to see to students' interests

of Control (BOC), a body of six students, administrators and faculty members. He replaces A.T. Brugger, who left to become a vice-chancellor at UC Riverside this fall.

Findley notes the problem of available room on campus: "We have a helluva space problem. We're squeezed out of space—our activities have proliferated," he says. One immediate problem is the loss of a storage area loaned by the Dental School since 1965. ASUCLA materials will have to be removed and squeezed into a smaller area.

Money is another dilemma. According to Findley, the last ASUCLA financial statement indicated losses, which he attributes partly to last spring's Strike. The clean-up in Ackerman Union cost between \$25,000 and \$38,000.

When Ackerman Union was closed down, the fixed expenses, such as employee salaries, continued. Findley hopes to counter losses with a formula: "cut out unprofitable, unnecessary activities, or reduce the cost of these activities, and increase the income in other areas."

Findley is an active, precise young (37) man with a wide background in business and government. "I run by the numbers," he says. "I like to know exactly what's on, and track carefully what's supposed to be going on." Findley handles a budget of more than \$8 million, and oversees about 700

Findley helped install a management information system in HUD's Model Cities Program for 30 western cities. A management information system is a network of reports that enable the management of an organization to understand better its workings. Findley worked on OEO projects, and was a general management consultant to the Labor Department's Concentrated Employment Program (CEP).

About half of Findley's experience has been in marketing, the study of consumer needs. He hopes to apply that experience in determining the student's needs, and will be working with Graduate Student Association (GSA) President Pete Bouvier in that area.

"This is a vigorous, young exciting environment. It's a beautiful one, too. And the kids today are concerned about their world and the social welfare of others. This I identify with," Findley said.

Edward B. Johns, BOC member and health education professor in the School of Public Health said, "I think he's going to be great. I'm very pleased that he has the student point of view, and that he has a good business background. That's what ASUCLA needs now."



# to see to students' interests

ASUCLA's new executive director, Donald E. Findley, must balance growing student needs with limited space and funds. Findley, now in his second week here, says: "My job is to insure the efficient and appropriate operation of ASUCLA. We'll do everything we can to see to the interests of the students."

Findley, a graduate of Carleton College and an M.B.A. recipient from Northwestern, oversees the operation of the student store, the food services, and the majority of vending machines on campus.

He also directs the printing and duplicating services, photography, the publications department. The charter flight services, the allocation of rooms, and such administrative functions as purchasing.

He was chosen in July by the Board

ing to Findley, the last BOC financial statement indicated losses, which he attributes partly to last spring's Strike. The clean-up in Ackerman Union cost between \$25,000 and \$38,000.

When Ackerman Union was closed down, the fixed expenses, such as employee salaries, continued. Findley hopes to counter losses with a formula: "cut out unprofitable, unnecessary activities, or reduce the cost of these activities, and increase the income in other areas."

Findley is an active, precise young (37) man with a wide background in business and government. "I run by the numbers," he says. "I like to know exactly what's on, and track carefully what's supposed to be going on." Findley handles a budget of more than \$8 million, and oversees about 700 employees, 250 of which are full-time workers. He is responsible to BOC.

Findley has confidence in his personnel. "We have a great staff, a good personnel department, and a flexible, understanding and sensitive management. Of his managers he adds, "They're a good group of people—they're competent professionals in their own fields. I'm very pleased with the quality of my staff."

Findley has worked in public relations, advertising, and management consulting for corporations, charitable and religious organizations and the U.S. government. Since 1962 he worked for Fry Consultants in Los Angeles and San Francisco. Fry's clients included the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO), and the Department of Labor.

Graduate Student Association (GSA), President Pete Bouvier in that area.

"This is a vigorous, young exciting environment. It's a beautiful one, too. And the kids today are concerned about their world and the social welfare of others. This I identify with," Findley said.

Edward B. Johns, BOC member and health education professor in the School of Public Health said, "I think he's going to be great. I'm very pleased that he has the student point of view, and that he has a good business background. That's what ASUCLA needs now."



Daily Bruin—Dave Dornan

Donald E. Findley

Findley, a graduate of Carleton College and an M.B.A. recipient from Northwestern, oversees the operation of the student store, the food services, and the majority of vending machines on campus.

He also directs the printing and duplicating services, photography, the publications department. The charter flight services, the allocation of rooms, and such administrative functions as purchasing.

He was chosen in July by the Board

I am very pleased with the quality of my staff.

Findley has worked in public relations, advertising, and management consulting for corporations, charitable and religious organizations and the U.S. government. Since 1962 he worked for Fry Consultants in Los Angeles and San Francisco. Fry's clients included the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO), and the Department of Labor.



Daily Bruin—Dave Dornias

Donald E. Findley

**Total Sound**  
**Make it Big**  
with  
**Professional**  
**LABELLA**

**GUITAR STRINGS**

- ★ Rock N' Roll
- ★ Classical
- ★ Acoustic
- ★ Electric Flat Wire
- ★ Electric Round Wire

**E. & O. MARI, INC.**  
38-01 23rd Ave., Long Island City, N.Y. 11105

*Innovate in Education!*

# TUTORIAL PROJECT

## WHAT CAN YOU DO?

work in a classroom, tutor one-to-one, create a special program.

## NEW PEOPLE: Come to an orientation—

|                    |         |        |
|--------------------|---------|--------|
| TUESDAY, OCT. 13   | 1 pm    | KH 404 |
| WEDNESDAY, OCT. 14 | 7 pm    | KH 404 |
| THURSDAY, OCT. 15  | 12 noon | KH 404 |

**RETURNING PEOPLE:** Come up and see us sometime (soon).

**QUESTIONS?** That's what we're here for. KH 404 x. 52331.

sponsored by Community Service Commission of SLC.

**LEDBETTERS**  
1621 WEST WOOD PRESENTS

**\$1.25 BEER & WINE**  
All Nite

**UCLA NITE**  
**EVERY WED.**  
FREE ADMISSION  
by UCLA I.D.

**GRAVEN IMAGE**  
**LIVE BAND**  
WED. ~ SUN.

**DANCE CONTEST**  
**SUN.**  
**60¢ PITCH**

**LADIES FREE**  
**THURS.**

**HAPPY HRS.** 5-4  
AND  
7-9

**DANCING**

**GALES 18**  
**GUY'S 21**

## Med faculty wives hold panel on student unrest

A panel discussion to "help bridge the gap between faculty, faculty wives and students" was held yesterday by the wives of the medical faculty here, under the leadership of Mrs. George Wayne.

Focusing on campus unrest and student-community topics, the panel included undergraduate student body president Keith Schiller, Associated Students Information Service (ASIS) associate director Steve Gorelick and Cary Johnson and Gordon Bubar from the ASUCLA Speakers Bureau.

Gorelick said, "When the police come on campus nobody wins." Referring to the May 5 confrontation, Bubar said, "When you have been at the wrong end of a night stick or you know someone who has, it's all over."

The panel agreed the President's report on student unrest did not uncover any new knowledge about campus violence. However, they felt it was important that the government now realizes problems facing colleges and universities.

Both Johnson and Bubar said it would be helpful if 18-year-olds were given the vote and could elect government officials who would bring progressive changes in education.

Other problems plaguing students, according to Schiller, are teachers not keeping their office hours, the large size of many lecture classes and the "publish or perish" rule for professors that often causes professors to neglect students for research.

"I'd like to see my instructors take off a year to do their research studies than doing it between classes," Gorelick said.

Johnson said if students were conscientious about filling out professor evaluation cards, other students would be able to choose their instructors more carefully.

## INFORMAL RUSH

Sign up October 12, 13, and 14  
for informal rushing  
during fall quarter

Established by SLC

## TISP to sponsor teach-ins

By Ken Peterson  
DB Staff Reporter

A new student government organization which will plan and direct teach-ins here has been set up as a department of the undergraduate student body president's office.

Headed by Executive Director Dave Lubber, the Teach-In Symposium Program (TISP) hopes to have its first symposium sometime this quarter.

"In addition to our own programs, we are especially interested in helping outside groups with teach-ins of their own," Lubber said. "If a group comes to us with a good idea for a teach-in, with speakers set up and an outline of topics to be discussed, we'll give them all the help we can in arranging for facilities, publicity, and whatever else they need."

### 'Fill the gap'

The TISP was established by the Student Legislative Council (SLC) to "fill the gap" left by the Speakers' Program, according to Bill Winslow, one of the five directors of TISP and a general representative on SLC.

"The Speaker Program is oriented to one-time affairs with big-name speakers," Winslow said. "The symposia will offer a longer period

of time (all-day or two-day sessions) to broad subjects."

TISP has been allocated \$1,500 from the undergraduate president's office. The funds will be dispensed by the board of directors of TISP.

In addition to Lubber and Winslow, the other directors are Gary Cohen, general representative; Sonja Walker, first vice-president; and Jerry Aloniz. They can be reached for information or assistance in Kerckhoff Hall 409, headquarters for the program.

### Several topics

"We definitely hope to have a teach-in this quarter," Lubber said. "Right now we aren't sure when, or what the topic will be, but we're considering several subjects."

He mentioned The Sexual Revolution, Third-World Perspectives, and Drug Abuse Problems as being three possible topics.

All of the directors were quick to stress the need for outside groups to develop their own programs and bring them to TISP.

"Our budget is much too limited for us to put on our own programs," Lubber said. "Facilities and advertising cost a lot. That's why we have to rely on groups getting together their own ideas."

## URL to complete construction soon

By Marshall Carson  
DB Staff Reporter

The \$4 million University Research Library construction project will be completed in two months, according to Everett T. Moore, assistant University librarian.

The new unit will add a total of 83,000 square feet of usable space, as well as space for

by faculty only, Moore said.

The addition also allocates space for the Oriental Library, which will be moved from its present location in the basement of Powell Library. The new wing will also have a general reading room on the main floor, space for the Department of Special Collections and the Public Affairs Service. It will also incor-

should note that the card catalogue is now in a new area, slightly to the north of its old position, in order to make room for the periodicals storage and reading area.

The major move of books into the new stack areas on floors three, four, and five is nearly completed and charts showing changes in the positions of the

Gorelick said, "When the police come on campus nobody wins." Referring to the May 5 confrontation, Bubar said, "When you have been at the wrong end of a night stick or you know someone who has, it's all over."

The panel agreed the President's report on student unrest did not uncover any new knowledge about campus violence. However, they felt it was important that the government now realizes problems facing colleges and universities.

Both Johnson and Bubar said it would be helpful if 18-year-olds were given the vote and could elect government officials who would bring progressive changes in education.

Other problems plaguing students, according to Schiller, are teachers not keeping their office hours, the large size of many lecture classes and the "publish or perish" rule for professors that often causes professors to neglect students for research.

"I'd like to see my instructors take off a year to do their research studies than doing it between classes," Gorelick said.

Johnson said if students were conscientious about filling out professor evaluation cards, other students would be able to choose their instructors more carefully.

## INFORMAL RUSH

Sign up October 12, 13, and 14  
for informal rushing  
during fall quarter  
in the office of  
the Dean of Women,  
2241 Murphy Hall.

## LISTENING TO RICHARD BRAUTIGAN

A Record Album

567-3389

quarter.

"In addition to our own programs, we are especially interested in helping outside groups with teach-ins of their own," Luber said. "If a group comes to us with a good idea for a teach-in, with speakers set up and an outline of topics to be discussed, we'll give them all the help we can in arranging for facilities, publicity, and whatever else they need."

'Fill the gap'

The TISP was established by the Student Legislative Council (SLC) to "fill the gap" left by the Speakers' Program, according to Bill Winslow, one of the five directors of TISP and a general representative on SLC.

"The Speaker Program is oriented to one-time affairs with big-name speakers," Winslow said. "The symposia will offer a longer period

headquarters for the program.

### Several topics

"We definitely hope to have a teach-in this quarter," Luber said. "Right now we aren't sure when, or what the topic will be, but we're considering several subjects."

He mentioned The Sexual Revolution, Third-World Perspectives, and Drug Abuse Problems as being three possible topics.

All of the directors were quick to stress the need for outside groups to develop their own programs and bring them to TISP.

"Our budget is much too limited for us to put on our own programs," Luber said. "Facilities and advertising cost a lot. That's why we have to rely on groups getting together their own ideas."

## URL to complete construction soon

By Marshall Carson  
DB Staff Reporter

The \$4 million University Research Library construction project will be completed in two months, according to Everett T. Moore, assistant University librarian.

The new unit will add a total of 83,000 square feet of usable floor area, as well as space for an additional 648,000 volumes, according to Moore.

Seating for 715 additional readers will be available in individual carrels located along the exterior walls adjacent to the stack areas. Also, there is space for an additional 51 enclosed studies, designated for use

by faculty only, Moore said.

The addition also allocates space for the Oriental Library, which will be moved from its present location in the basement of Powell Library. The new wing will also have a general reading room on the main floor, space for the Department of Special Collections and the Public Affairs Service. It will also incorporate the present Government Publications Service and the Government and Public Affairs reading room. A new Microfilm reading service will be installed in the space previously occupied by the periodicals department, according to Moore.

Students using the library

should note that the card catalogue is now in a new area, slightly to the north of its old position, in order to make room for the periodicals storage and reading area.

The major move of books into the new stack areas on floors three, four, and five is nearly completed and charts showing changes in the positions of the volumes are posted near the elevators, he said. No serious disruption of these facilities should occur during the move, although construction and remodeling work is still in progress in various parts of the building, Moore added.

WINNER L.A. DRAMA CRITICS CIRCLE AWARD

## ROSEBLOOM

BY HARVEY PERR  
WORLD PREMIERE  
MUSIC CENTER  
MARK TAPER FORUM

## Convocation to be held today

A "Convocation on Campus Disorder", co-sponsored by the Student Bar Association here, at USC, and at Loyola University, will be held at noon today in law school 1345. Featured on the panel will be Chief Deputy Attorney General Charles O'Brien and Miss Marge Buckley, candidates for the State Attorney General's



# LISTENING TO RICHARD BRAUTIGAN

A Record Album

567-3389



Distributed by  
Capitol in the U.S.



You are entitled to a **FREE POSTER!**  
It looks just like this ad, only it's bigger.  
Just come into the Record Store, A Level,  
Ackerman Union and ask for it. It's all yours.

as record store  
UCLA

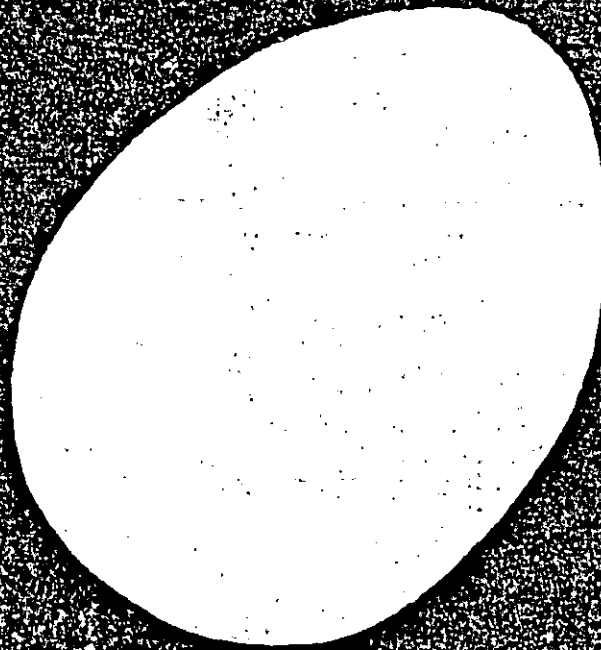
records, a level, ackerman union, 825-7711

M-Th 9:00 am-8:00 pm; F 9:00 am-7:00 pm;

S 10:00 am-1:30 pm

# ROSEBLOOM

BY HARVEY PERR  
WORLD PREMIERE  
MUSIC CENTER  
MARK TAPER FORUM



with  
**SHEREE NORTH**  
**NEHEMIAH PERSOFF**  
**RON RIFKIN**  
**CARRIE SNODGRESS**  
Directed by **GORDON DAVIDSON**

**SPECIAL STUDENT PREVIEWS**  
**FRI.-SAT.-SUN.-OCT. 30-31**  
**NOV. 1-8 PM**

**\$2.00 Tickets On Sale Now**  
**KERCKHOFF HALL TICKET OFFICE**  
BY ARRANGEMENT OF THE STUDENT COMMITTEE FOR THE Arts

## be held today

A "Convocation on Campus Disorder", co-sponsored by the Student Bar Association here, at USC, and at Loyola University, will be held at noon today in law school 1345. Featured on the panel will be Chief Deputy Attorney General Charles O'Brien and Miss Marge Buckley, candidates for the State Attorney General's post, Jim Flisk, director of the Police Leadership Training Program here, and Fred Slaughter, special assistant to the chancellor.

CUSTOM MADE  
DECALS  
BUTTONS  
BUMPER  
STICKERS



**HAVE YOU THANKED A  
GREEN PLANT TODAY?**

Promote in style, or protest with distinction with these low-cost, custom-made eye-catchers.

Whether it's for a Cause, Club, or Campaign, you'll find the answer in our made-to-order signs. Buy DIRECT from the people who print them and SAVE!

Write for FREE Brochure, Price Lists and Samples. Please state intended use for appropriate samples.

REFLECTIVE ADVERTISING, INC.  
DEPT. C

8551 Page Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. 63114  
Phone: 314-423-5495

# UCLA DAILY BRUIN

## EDITORIAL BOARD

Ann Haskins  
Editor-in-Chief

Deborah Ashin  
City Editor

David Lees  
Managing Editor

Jeff Perlman  
Contributing Editor

Todd Carter  
Staff Representative

Unsigned editorials represent a majority opinion of the Daily Bruin Editorial Board. The Daily Bruin Sounding Board columns are open to responsible groups or individuals who wish to voice an opinion contrary to a Daily Bruin Editorial position. All other columns, cartoons, and letters represent the opinion of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views of the editorial board.

### Science Forum

## Choose your suds

(Editor's note: The sale of both high and low phosphate content detergents in the student store will be observed soon by both the store and the Office of Environmental Studies here.)

Phosphates that end up in lakes and streams cause an unbalanced acceleration in the growth of plant organisms.

Listed below are the phosphate contents of several detergents; it has been suggested that users stay below the 25-unit level.)

| Detergents        | Amt. per Washload | Units of Phosphates per Washload |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ivory Flakes      | any               | 0                                |
| Diaper Sweet      | any               | 0                                |
| Diaper Pure       | 1 1/2 Tbsp.       | 1                                |
| Trend             | 1 1/2 c.          | 6                                |
| Instant Fels      | 1 1/2 c.          | 8                                |
| Blue Magic        | 1 1/2 c.          | 19                               |
| Amway SA-8        | 1 1/2 c.          | 20                               |
| Bestline B-7      | 1 1/2 c.          | 20                               |
| Wisk              | 1 1/2 c.          | 21                               |
| Montgomery Ward's | 2 1/2 c.          | 21                               |
| Surf              | 1 1/2 c.          | 24                               |
| Lauder Maid Blue  | 1 1/2 c.          | 25                               |
| Gain              | 1 1/2 c.          | 27                               |

### Fifth Column

Wednesday, October 14, 1970

UCLA DAILY BRUIN 5

## Nixon's peace plan analyzed

By Jeff Kaye

Superficially, the proposals for "peace" set forward last week by President Nixon seem to be reasonable ones. Both hawks and doves greeted them enthusiastically as if they represented real breakthroughs in attempts to achieve peace in Indochina. Actually, they have all, with variations, been presented before, and a close examination reveals their shallowness and their inadequacies.

The "cease-fire in place" that Nixon proposed is Washington's only relatively new suggestion. The Provisional Revolutionary Government (PRG) and North Vietnam have always been ready to discuss a cease-fire as a condition of U.S. withdrawal. The significant part of the cease-fire is that it is a cease-fire in place, meaning that U.S. troops remain in full force just where they are. If the troops remain in place, the United States will obviously give continued support to the Thieu-Ky regime and all that goes with it—suppression of dissent, tiger cages, governmental corruption and continued exploitation by U.S. firms, such as Firestone, of Vietnamese labor and natural resources.

Also, if the U.S. troops remain, the intimidation and domination that the Vietnamese people have experienced for the last 100 years from foreign occupying troops will also remain. The United States will still have stationed in Vietnam the military power to impose its will whenever it feels it is necessary. With U.S. military power grossly evident, and with continued backing of the oppressive South Vietnamese government by the United States, a "cease-fire in place," while it may possibly mean less bloodshed, will certainly not mean "peace" for the people of South Vietnam.

### Now new

Nixon's second proposal consists of the implementation of an "Indochina peace conference." This is also not a new proposal by any means—it was proposed by Johnson five years ago, and by the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam (NLF) ten

a proposal on the conference table in Paris at least 18 months ago; and three weeks ago, the PRG and North Vietnam announced that they had rescinded their demand of immediate withdrawal and would be agreeable to total U.S. withdrawal by June 31, 1971. But even after public sentiment in this country has overwhelmingly demonstrated itself in favor of complete, immediate U.S. withdrawal from Indochina, Nixon is only interested in negotiating a withdrawal based on the previously mentioned illegitimate proposals.

The government would have the U.S. public, or more specifically, the electorate, believe that since the Nixon regime came into power, troops in Vietnam have been drastically reduced, and "American casualties have also decreased." In fact most of the troops that have been withdrawn from Vietnam have been assigned to other countries in Indochina and around the world—those troops are certainly not returning to the United States. American casualties may have been reduced but they still average more than 100 deaths per week which, while they may be acceptable statistics to the Nixon Administration, are 100 deaths a week too many.

Also, Nixon doesn't even bother to mention either the abominable number of Asian deaths that the United States is responsible for in Indochina which have not decreased in the last 20 months or the ecological wasteland that now constitutes Indochina after the U.S. defoliation exercises.

The political settlements that Nixon would impose on the Vietnamese people are also not new proposals. The United States has been saying all along that "we seek a political solution that reflects the will of the South Vietnamese people." And as it has made that statement, it has opposed free elections, it has put in and deposed puppet South Vietnamese regimes and it has practiced its "search and destroy" missions, its bombing raids and its other virtually genocidal missions against the



an opinion contrary to a Daily Bruin Editorial position. All other columns, cartoons, and letters represent the opinion of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views of the editorial board.

## Science Forum

# Choose your suds

(Editor's note: The sale of both high and low phosphate content detergents in the student store will be observed soon by both the store and the Office of Environmental Studies here.)

Phosphates that end up in lakes and streams cause an unbalanced acceleration in the growth of plant organisms.

Listed below are the phosphate contents of several detergents; it has been suggested that users stay below the 25-unit level.)

| Detergents                      | Amt. per Washload | Units of Phosphates per Washload |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ivory Flakes                    | any               | 0                                |
| Diaper Sweet                    | any               | 0                                |
| Diaper Pure                     | 1 1/2 Tbsp.       | 1                                |
| Trend                           | 1 1/2 c.          | 8                                |
| Instant Pds                     | 1 1/2 c.          | 8                                |
| Blue Magic                      | 1 1/2 c.          | 19                               |
| Amway S.A.B.                    | 1 1/2 c.          | 20                               |
| Beatline B-7                    | 1 1/2 c.          | 20                               |
| Wisk                            | 1 1/2 c.          | 21                               |
| Montgomery Ward's               | 2 2/3 c.          | 21                               |
| Surf                            | 1 1/2 c.          | 24                               |
| Laundry Maid Blue               | 1 c.              | 25                               |
| Gain                            | 1 1/2 c.          | 27                               |
| Dreft                           | 1 1/2 c.          | 27                               |
| Silver Dust                     | 2 c.              | 28                               |
| Cold Power                      | 1 1/2 c.          | 29                               |
| Bold                            | 1 1/2 c.          | 29                               |
| Alax                            | 1 1/2 c.          | 31                               |
| Cold Water All—(liquid)         | 1 1/2 c.          | 31                               |
| Rinso                           | 1 1/2 c.          | 32                               |
| Easy Life Heavy Duty            | 1 1/2 c.          | 32                               |
| Cheer                           | 1 1/2 c.          | 33                               |
| Fab                             | 1 1/2 c.          | 34                               |
| Oxydol Plus                     | 1 1/2 c.          | 34                               |
| Punch                           | 1 1/2 c.          | 35                               |
| Breeze                          | 2 c.              | 36                               |
| 222                             | 1 1/2 c.          | 37                               |
| Concentrate All                 | 1 c.              | 38                               |
| Sears                           | 1 1/2 c.          | 38                               |
| Ad                              | 1 c.              | 38                               |
| Easy Life Enzyme                | 1 1/2 c.          | 38                               |
| Duz                             | 1 1/2 c.          | 39                               |
| Easy Life Blue                  | 1 1/2 c.          | 39                               |
| Tide XK                         | 1 1/2 c.          | 40                               |
| American Family                 | 1 1/2 c.          | 40                               |
| Drive                           | 1 1/2 c.          | 41                               |
| Cold Water All                  | 1 1/2 c.          | 42                               |
| Vim                             | 4 tablets         | 44                               |
| Fluffy All                      | 1 1/2 c.          | 52                               |
| Honus                           | 2 c.              | 55                               |
| Sulvo                           | 2 tablets         | 59                               |
| Dash                            | 1 c.              | 60                               |
| Additives                       |                   |                                  |
| Fels Naphtha Bar                | any               | 0                                |
| Borax                           | any               | 0                                |
| Borax                           | any               | 0                                |
| Right Fabric Softener           | any               | 0                                |
| Culxon                          | 1/2 c.            | 37                               |
| Automatic Dishwashing Compounds |                   |                                  |
| Calgonite                       | 2 Tbsp.           | 8                                |
| Advance                         | 2 Tbsp.           | 8                                |
| Finish                          | 1 1/2 Tbsp.       | 8                                |
| Electra-Sol                     | 2 Tbsp.           | 8                                |
| Dishwasher All                  | 2 Tbsp.           | 9                                |
| Cascade                         | 2 1/2 Tbsp.       | 11                               |
| Amway                           | 2 Tbsp.           | 11                               |

Dishwashing Liquids  
Generally contain no phosphates

place, meaning that U.S. troops remain in full force just where they are. If the troops remain in place, the United States will obviously give continued support to the Thieu-Ky regime and all that goes with it—suppression of dissent, tiger cages, governmental corruption and continued exploitation by U.S. firms, such as Firestone, of Vietnamese labor and natural resources.

Also, if the U.S. troops remain, the intimidation and domination that the Vietnamese people have experienced for the last 100 years from foreign occupying troops will also remain. The United States will still have stationed in Vietnam the military power to impose its will whenever it feels it is necessary. With U.S. military power grossly evident, and with continued backing of the oppressive South Vietnamese government by the United States, a "cease-fire in place," while it may possibly mean less bloodshed, will certainly not mean "peace" for the people of South Vietnam.

### Now new

Nixon's second proposal consists of the implementation of an "Indochina peace conference." This is also not a new proposal by any means—it was proposed by Johnson five years ago, and by the National Liberation Front of South Vietnam (NLF) ten years before that.

Nixon sees the conference as something like a re-enactment of the Geneva Conference of 1954 and would have us believe that "the essential elements of the Geneva Accords of 1954 and 1962 remain valid as a basis for settlement." If Nixon really believed that, then today there would be no U.S. troops in Vietnam, the country would be unified and there would have been free elections a long time ago.

Instead, the United States retains 400,000 troops there; even now, Nixon's proposals don't even refer to reunification of the country (perhaps the most essential element of the Geneva Accords) and the United States has continued to prevent free elections in the country from as far back as 1954 when Ho Chi Minh and the government in the northern zone stated that the political struggle "demands that our people avoid every provocation and use peaceful measures to win democracy, freedom and general elections to unify our country."

People will surely not forget that it was the United States that less than two months after the Geneva Conference of 1954 convened the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO), opposed free elections and started militarily building up South Vietnam in direct violation of the Geneva Accords. It is amazing

"American casualties have also decreased. In fact most of the troops that have been withdrawn from Vietnam have been assigned to other countries in Indochina and around the world—those troops are certainly not returning to the United States. American casualties may have been reduced but they still average more than 100 deaths per week which, while they may be acceptable statistics to the Nixon Administration, are 100 deaths a week too many.

Also, Nixon doesn't even bother to mention either the abominable number of Asian deaths that the United States is responsible for in Indochina which have not decreased in the last 20 months or the ecological wasteland that now constitutes Indochina after the U.S. defoliation exercises.

The political settlements that Nixon would impose on the Vietnamese people are also not new proposals. The United States has been saying all along that "we seek a political solution that reflects the will of the South Vietnamese people." And as it has made that statement, it has opposed free elections, it has put in and deposed puppet South Vietnamese regimes and it has practised its "search and destroy" missions, its bombing raids and its other virtually genocidal missions against the people of Vietnam.

### Solution?

Another part of the proposed U.S. political solution is that that "solution should reflect the existing relationship of political forces in South Vietnam." That means that presumably the existing force of the Thieu-Ky-Khiem dictatorial regime should be reflected in political solution. This proposal is completely inconsistent with any concept of a "fair solution" since the Thieu government is a power in and of itself, not representative of anybody or any group except perhaps the government of the United States.

A proposal of the PRG and North Vietnam regarding a political solution is that the corrupt government of President Thieu, Vice-president Ky and Premier Khiem should step down and be replaced by a coalition government representative of all South Vietnamese political groups. This government's sole function would be to institute free elections. Neither the PRG or North Vietnam have indicated that they are interested in a "takeover by one party" as Nixon infers.

If anyone is interested in insuring "the takeover by one party and the right to exclude whomever they wish from government," the United States is, as can be seen in its con-

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 10 | 38 |
| 11 | 39 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 52 |
| 20 | 55 |
| 21 | 59 |
| 22 | 60 |
| 23 |    |
| 24 |    |
| 25 |    |
| 26 |    |
| 27 |    |
| 28 |    |
| 29 |    |
| 30 |    |
| 31 |    |
| 32 |    |
| 33 |    |
| 34 |    |
| 35 |    |
| 36 |    |
| 37 |    |
| 38 |    |
| 39 |    |
| 40 |    |
| 41 |    |
| 42 |    |
| 43 |    |
| 44 |    |
| 45 |    |
| 46 |    |
| 47 |    |
| 48 |    |
| 49 |    |
| 50 |    |
| 51 |    |
| 52 |    |
| 53 |    |
| 54 |    |
| 55 |    |
| 56 |    |
| 57 |    |
| 58 |    |
| 59 |    |
| 60 |    |

Instead, the United States retains 400,000 troops there; even now, Nixon's proposals don't even refer to reunification of the country (perhaps the most essential element of the Geneva Accords) and the United States has continued to prevent free elections in the country from as far back as 1954 when Ho Chi Minh and the government in the northern zone stated that the political struggle "demands that our people avoid every provocation and use peaceful measures to win democracy, freedom and general elections to unify our country."

People will surely not forget that it was the United States that less than two months after the Geneva Conference of 1954 convened the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO), opposed free elections and started militarily building up South Vietnam in direct violation of the Geneva Accords. It is amazing that Nixon now has the gall to call for another Indochina conference and the audacity to state that the Geneva Accords will serve as a basis for settlement when the United States has so grossly violated those accords. Furthermore, the form that the conference will take is quite ambiguous.

Nixon implies that the fighting going on in Indochina is all part of one war and that North Vietnam has somehow attacked every country in that region. What he fails to recognize is that the war being fought in each country is being fought by indigenous liberation forces and that any sort of Indochina conference would be completely illegitimate without representatives of each national liberation organization.

Perhaps the common factor that has confused Nixon into believing that there is one war in Indochina has been the role of the United States in supporting every force of reaction in the area and opposing every force of liberation.

Even if an Indochina peace conference were to be convened, the United States would have no business participating in it. It is as if a man breaks into another man's house, rapes his wife, murders his children, steals all his belongings and then decides he wants to negotiate to decide who gets to keep what. Since the United States shouldn't have gone into Indochina in the first place, it certainly has no right to be involved in any negotiations.

#### Proposal

Nixon's proposal for withdrawal of troops is also not new. The United States placed such

of itself, not representative of anybody or any group except perhaps the government of the United States.

A proposal of the PRG and North Vietnam regarding a political solution is that the corrupt government of President Thieu, Vice-president Ky and Premier Khiem should step down and be replaced by a coalition government representative of all South Vietnamese political groups. This government's sole function would be to institute free elections. Neither the PRG or North Vietnam have indicated that they are interested in a "takeover by one party" as Nixon infers.

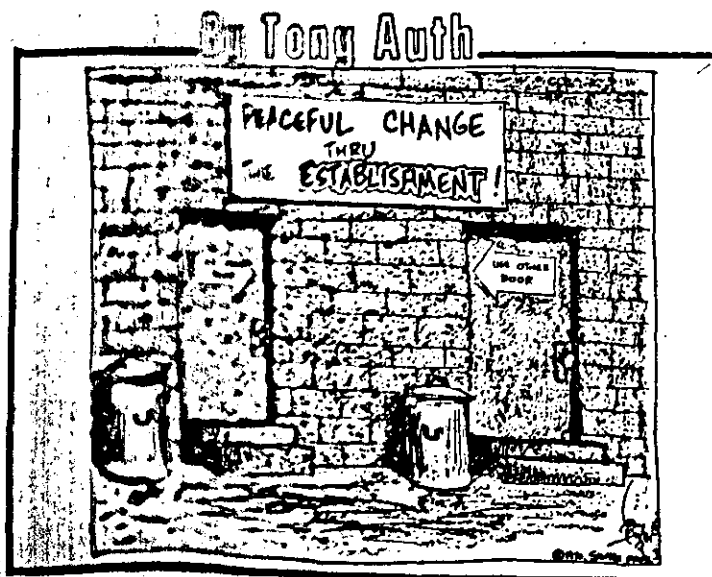
If anyone is interested in insuring "the takeover by one party and the right to exclude whomever they wish from government," the United States is, as can be seen in its continued support for the corrupt dictatorial regimes in South Vietnam. One could even safely say that free elections could not presently take place in South Vietnam since the South Vietnamese government does not allow the dissemination of any opinions that are anti-government or pro-Communist.

The last of Nixon's proposals—those referring to prisoners of war have some interesting overtones. Nixon makes an astute observation when he compares the wars of liberation in Southeast Asia with one another. But those struggles are similar to struggles going on in other countries such as Guatemala, Greece, South Africa, Spain and, indeed, in this country. If Nixon is really sincere when he proposes that "all prisoners of war, without exception and without condition, be released now to return to the place (sic) of their choice" then we can look forward soon to the release of domestic political prisoners such as Bobby Seale, the Soledad Brothers, John Sinclair, as well as all draft resisters and many, many others—all prisoners of the same war that the United States is fighting in Southeast Asia.

#### POWs

There are other prisoners of that war, imprisoned in South Vietnam, whom Nixon does not even allude to. Those are political prisoners, imprisoned by the South Vietnamese dictatorship under statutes such as Decree Law 093-SL/CT which outlaws "the diffusion, circulation, distribution, sale, display in public places" of all "moves which weaken the national anti-Communist effort." It is unlikely that the present

(Continued on Page 6)



**Letters to the Editor****Chief Resident deplores curtailed library hours**

(Editor's note: The following is an open letter to Chancellor Charles E. Young from William H. Johnston, M.D., of the Medical Center.)

**Chancellor Young:**

I am shocked that priorities at UCLA are such that hours have been severely shortened at the Biomedical and other campus libraries for budgetary reasons.

It is inconceivable to me that what must be the single most important university function in achieving the primary goal of learning should be the first rather than the last service to be curtailed. The cost of keeping the libraries open for those few evening hours must be miniscule in comparison to the costs of developing and maintaining them.

Use of the library in the evening is more than essential to me and my colleagues for continuing intellectual growth, as pressing hospital duties consume the

major portion of our time during the working day.

I urge you to reconsider this decision and to restore library services to their previous adequate and appropriate level.

William H. Johnston, M.D.  
Chief Resident

**Arabic****Editor:**

In reply to last Friday's (October 9) open letter to Chancellor Young by the Organization of Arab Students regarding the condition of the Arabic language department, I feel the complaint by the O.A.S. to be detestable.

In all probability, most of the members of the O.A.S. are foreign students. There is no reason why the Arabs, or any foreign students for that matter, should complain about the condition of their respective language departments at UCLA.

Most of the Arabs are here not to study the Arabic language anyway, and if they are so perturbed about the manner in which UCLA is handling the Arabic language, the Arabs should return to their native homelands and study Arabic there.

Joseph Goetz

**Dicky****Editor:**

After reading your editorial about Tricky Dicky (Oct. 9), my stomach turned upside down. According to your statement, Nixon and his Administration are trying to justify U.S. involvement in a civil war in South Vietnam.

How could you say that it is a civil war?

North Vietnam and South Vietnam are two separate countries with two separate governments. The North invaded the South,

like in Korea in 1950. This is clear-cut aggression.

According to you, the peace can be achieved only through American withdrawal and by removal of the present legitimate government. I am sure you would like to see a Soviet-style government in South Vietnam, with a one party system and "free" elections, where party candidates receive 99 per cent of the votes and the opposition leaders are murdered or jailed!

When Mr. Nixon, Vice-President Agnew, Senator Murphy and Mayor Yorty call the students and others who prefer peace at any price "bums, cowards and traitors," they refer to those who prefer this Communist-style peace.

Students, instead of protesting against our government, should go to the Russian Embassy and demonstrate in support of the release of the American prisoners-of-war in North Vietnam, who are treated like animals

and not allowed to communicate with their families. Also, they should demand the release of imprisoned Russian writers.

American students should remember the nameless millions who are behind the Iron Curtain looking to America as the country of freedom.

Gabor M. Szende  
Accounting

**Peace . . .**

(Continued from Page 5)

Salgon regime would release its political prisoners under any circumstances.

So there is more to Nixon's "peace proposals" than meets the eye. Most of the proposals have been presented before, if not by the United States, by the Vietnamese. Nixon has not indicated that he is willing to depart one iota from U.S. policy of the last 10 years.

It has been pointed out before and it is no coincidence that the proposals came less than a month before the elections in an obvious attempt to pick up peace votes for Republican candidates. In all, it is unlikely that the "generation of peace" that Nixon is so happy about will come into fruition. If it does, it will not be as a result of any of Nixon's policies.

Now maybe your folks

It is lamentable to me that what must be the single most important university function in achieving the primary goal of learning should be the first rather than the last service to be curtailed. The cost of keeping the libraries open for those few evening hours must be minuscule in comparison to the costs of developing and maintaining them.

Use of the library in the evening is more than essential to me and my colleagues for continuing intellectual growth, as pressing hospital duties consume the

Editors

In reply to last Friday's (October 9) open letter to Chancellor Young by the Organization of Arab Students regarding the condition of the Arabic language department, I feel the complaint by the O.A.S. to be detestable.

In all probability, most of the members of the O.A.S. are foreign students. There is no reason why the Arabs, or any foreign students for that matter, should complain about the condition of their respective language departments at UCLA.

Dicky

Editor:

After reading your editorial about Tricky Dicky (Oct. 9), my stomach turned upside down. According to your statement, Nixon and his Administration are trying to justify U.S. involvement in a civil war in South Vietnam.

How could you say that it is a civil war?

North Vietnam and South Vietnam are two separate countries with two separate governments. The North invaded the South,

votes and the opposition leaders are murdered or jailed!

When Mr. Nixon, Vice-President Agnew, Senator Murphy and Mayor Yorty call the students and others who prefer peace at any price "bums, cowards and traitors," they refer to those who prefer this Communist-style peace.

Students, instead of protesting against our government, should go to the Russian Embassy and demonstrate in support of the release of the American prisoners-of-war in North Vietnam, who are treated like animals

## Peace . . .

(Continued from Page 5)

Salgon regime would release its political prisoners under any circumstances.

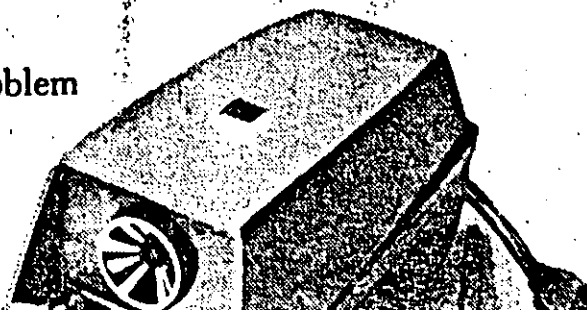
So there is more to Nixon's "peace proposals" than meets the eye. Most of the proposals have been presented before, if not by the United States, by the Vietnamese. Nixon has not indicated that he is willing to depart one iota from U.S. policy of the last 10 years.

It has been pointed out before and it is no coincidence that the proposals came less than a month before the elections in an obvious attempt to pick up peace votes for Republican candidates. In all, it is unlikely that the "generation of peace" that Nixon is so happy about will come into fruition. If it does, it will not be as a result of any of Nixon's policies.

# Now maybe your folks will understand you.

You can pin your communication problem on the generation gap. But that's a cop-out. You may just have lousy penmanship.

To get your point across. And do it sharply, you need a Panasonic



Want Help?  
825-7646  
6 pm - 2 am

CLASS  
NOTES

\$5.00 PLUS TAX

Art 1A - Downey  
Art 105A - Kleinbauer  
Chem 2 - Kaesz  
Classics 142 - Gleason  
Econ 101A - Lindsay  
Econ 101B - Sweeney  
Econ 140 - Sheller  
Econ 110 - Vakil  
English 10A - Rodes

You can pin your communication problem on the generation gap. But that's a cop-out. You may just have lousy penmanship.

To get your point across. And do it sharply, you need a Panasonic electric pencil sharpener.

Because it has tungsten-steel cutter blades. That last ten times longer than ordinary cutter blades.

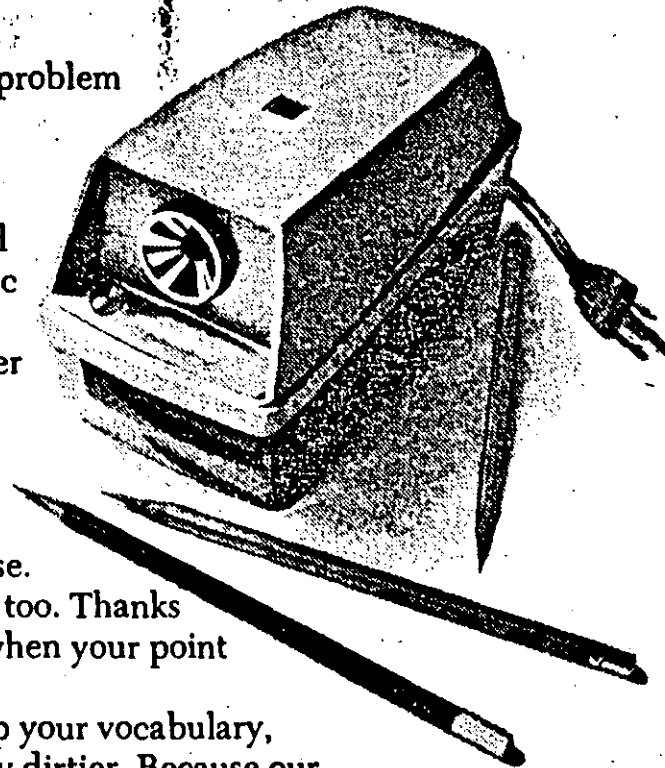
And a sealed electric motor that should last you at least through college. Even if you repeat a course.

Your pencils will last longer, too. Thanks to an electronic eye that flashes when your point is made.

And while you're cleaning up your vocabulary, you won't be making your pad any dirtier. Because our Point-O-Matic electric pencil sharpener has a slide-out tray that keeps all the pencil shavings inside. Until you're ready to throw them out.

Get a Panasonic electric pencil sharpener at the same place you find Panasonic lamps. Your college bookstore.

And start improving communications with the old folks at home. Remember, they not only gave you life. They still give you money.



**PANASONIC.**

just slightly ahead of our time.

# CLASS NOTES

## \$5.00 PLUS TAX

Art 1A — Downey  
Art 105A — Kleinbauer  
Chem 2 — Kress  
Classics 142 — Gleason  
Econ 101A — Lindany  
Econ 101B — Sweethey  
Econ 140 — Sheller  
Econ 110 — Vukil  
English 10A — Rodes  
English 104 — Durham  
Hist 1A — Symcox  
Hist 1C — Hoxie  
Hist 7B — Dailck  
Human 1A — Johnson  
Hist 141G — Wohl  
Math 2B — Clark  
Math 3A — Gillman  
Philos 31 — Montague  
Phys Sci 2 — Kress  
Psych 10 — Garder  
Psych 12 — Krane  
Psych 110 — Roberts  
Psych 118 — Krane, Novin  
Psych 135 — Collins  
Soc 1 — Rabow  
Soc 147 — Rabow

## \$4.00 PLUS TAX

Chem 1A — Graham  
Chem 6A — Foote  
Econ 1 — Allen, L.A. Force  
Econ 2 — Baird  
Econ 10 — Murphy  
Econ 130 — Lindany  
Econ 160 — Baird  
Econ 190 — Gibson  
English 103 — Phillips  
Geog 191 — Logan  
Hist 124A — Bolle  
Music 135A — Popper  
Music 140A — Staff  
Phys Sci 1 — Chester  
Poll Sci 145 — Farrelly  
Poll Sci 170 — Grant  
Psych 12 — Butcher  
Psych 101 — Daillet  
Psych 133B — Lovans

10853 LINDBROOK DR.

1 blk N. Wilshire — 1 1/2 blk E. Westwood

MON — FRI 9:30-4:30

478-5289

## Who is Donnybrook?

# Mystery columnist 'named'

(Editor's note: As a result of the earlier confusion concerning "Donnybrook," the Daily Bruin's anonymous columnist, we present the following guesses as to the columnist's real identity. It is a magazine opinion of the Editorial Board that the identity will be revealed as the column serves as a useful pointer through its anonymity.)

This is not a contest, and while we will accept all suggestions, we will not award anything.

### Editor:

Your server is out. "Donnybrook" is written by DB contributing editor Jeff Perlman. Keep up the good work.

Andrew R. Meyer  
Waiting Student

### Editor:

I must assume that you are inviting your readers to guess the identities of the persons who are writing the anonymous columns under the headings "Donnybrook" and "Gleanings."

It is my belief that the first is written by Jim Ward and the second by Mona Zink. I hope that I win the two free tickets to the "Virgin and the Gypsy."

Steve Broadbent

### Editor:

The identity of the Daily Bruin's recent disclosures of positive attempts at improvement seem to be the case. I am sure that the

cy or, more important, their motives. This would appear to be the case with "Donnybrook". For those few who do not already know, "Donnybrook" is written by Don ("Donny") Enright.

"Gleanings" is another prime example of the incompetence and distortion characteristic of the anonymous columnist. While everyone else at the Bruin knew Uni-Prep was not being investigated, the writer of "Gleanings" seemed to think she had uncovered an insidious plot.

As for the "Washington sources" for the Agnew rumor, most Bruin staffers know the rumor originated somewhere west of Hilgard Avenue.

Jimminy Cricket

### Editor:

Once again the Daily Bruin has permitted itself to confuse journalism with sensationalism. I refer, of course, to the "Donnybrook" column of October 12. The viciousness of the attack on Chancellor Young stuns me, and it strikes more at the prestige of his office than anything "Donnybrook" claims Young has done.

The fact that the column is written anonymously is equally disturbing. The right to face one's accuser is basic to American law. In keeping with this principle, I want to

deserved cloak of anonymity is well in keeping with the paper's generally low level of journalism.

The column I refer to is "Donnybrook" and it is written by Brooks Bernstein.

Tom Peyser  
Undecided

## Hershey

### Editor:

I was one of those students who on Friday came to hear General Hershey speak, although I might not agree with what he had to say.

A couple of hundred students seemed determined not to let me, or anyone else, hear him.

Certain people in the audience seemed adamant in their determination not to hear any other viewpoint other than their own. It must be obvious, even to the most blind of them, that the right of free speech, usually so vehemently expounded, was infringed upon.

Those who wish to attest to their closed-minded radicalism by shouting "racist pig," "rip him off," etc., are entitled to show off their political naivete if they so desire.

I must criticize on a stronger note, however, that extremely ignorant individual who called Hershey the "Adolph Eichman of America." The comparison of Hershey to the Nazi barbarian who was directly responsible of the murder of over 5,000,000

## ANTIQUJ JEWELLERY

Always the unusual - Priced Low

SUSIE SPECTOR ANTIQUE JEWELLERY

11984 Wilshire Blvd., W. L.A. EX4-7922

# Marijuana IS Beautiful



TURN ON  
YOUR FRIENDS

with a  
Real Lifelike

MARIJUANA PLANT

ONLY \$1.99

Includes:

Plastic Plant

Pot

Label

Over 20" High

(Apts., dorms, gifts, R.F., etc.)

CLIP AND ORDER

ONLY \$1.99 plus 36¢ tax and shipping - order 6 or more and take 10% Discount.

Send to: CREATIVE PRODUCTS

P.O. BOX 3601

LONG BEACH, CA. 90803

Enclosed is check or M.O. in amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_



**Editor:**

Your secret is out! "Donnybrook" is written by DB contributing editor Jeff Perlman. Keep up the good work.

**Andrew H. Meyer**  
Visiting Student

**Editor:**

I must assume that you are inviting your readers to guess the identities of the persons who are writing the anonymous columns under the headings "Donnybrook" and "Gleanings".

It is my belief that the first is written by Jim Ward and the second by Mona Zini.

I hope that I win the two free tickets to the "Virgin and the Gypsy."

**Helen Broadwin**

**Editor:**

The sincerity of the Daily Bruin's recent declarations of positive attempts at improvement seem to me suspect in view of a policy that allows a faded Kerckhoff commando to vent his spleen from behind a pseudonym, no matter how transparent.

Most anonymous columnists wish their identity kept secret to hide from any challenge of their competen-

Prep was not being investigated, the writer of "Gleanings" seemed to think she had uncovered an insidious plot.

As for the "Washington sources" for the Agnew rumor, most Bruin staffers know the rumor originated somewhere west of Hilgard Avenue.

**Jimminy Cricket**

**Editor:**

Once again the Daily Bruin has permitted itself to confuse journalism with sensationalism. I refer, of course, to the "Donnybrook" column of October 12. The viciousness of the attack on Chancellor Young stuns me, and it strikes more at the prestige of his office than anything "Donnybrook" claims Young has done.

The fact that the column is written anonymously is equally disturbing. The right to face one's accuser is basic to American law. In keeping with this principle I want to state that "Donnybrook" is written by one Kent Steele.

**Michael Cereseto**  
Law

**Editor:**

The fact that your paper allows its hatchmen an un-

I was one of those students who on Friday came to hear General Hershey speak, although I might not agree with what he had to say.

A couple of hundred students seemed determined not to let me, or anyone else, hear him.

Certain people in the audience seemed adamant in their determination not to hear any other viewpoint other than their own. It must be obvious, even to the most blind of them, that the right of free speech, usually so vehemently expounded, was infringed upon.

Those who wish to attest to their closed-minded radicalism by shouting "racist pig," "rip him off," etc., are entitled to show off their political naivete if they so desire.

I must criticize on a stronger note, however, that extremely ignorant individual who called Hershey the "Adolph Eichman of America." The comparison of Hershey to the Nazi barbarian who was directly responsible of the murder of over 5,000,000 civilians is too much. Even if it was intended as only a colorful illustration, it is an example of the deceitful hyperbole one could expect only from the most simple of minds.

**Johnny Rubenstein Jr.,** Political Science



(Apts., dorms, gifts, R.F., etc.)

**TURN ON  
YOUR FRIENDS  
with a  
Real Lifelike  
MARIJUANA PLANT**

**ONLY \$1.99**

Includes:

Plastic Plant  
Pot  
Label  
Over 20" High

CLIP AND ORDER

**ONLY \$1.99 plus 36¢ tax and shipping - order 6 or more and take 10% Discount.**

Send to: **CREATIVE PRODUCTS**  
P.O. BOX 3601  
LONG BEACH, CA. 90803

Enclosed is check or M.O. in amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_  
(no. of Plants)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

(Paid Advertisement)



# MEDICUS



## UCLA PRE-MEDICAL SOCIETY

### and Largest Organization On Campus



# MEDICUS



**UCLA PRE-MEDICAL SOCIETY**

**and Largest Organization On Campus**

# ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP DRIVE

**Oct. 12-16**

**Sign up at table in front of Chemistry Building  
daily from 9 am-2 pm**

**(Memberships are \$2.00)**

**PLUS: A PARTY** free to all members (plus guest) with membership card, to be held Sunday, night, Oct. 18, at the WAREHOUSE IX, 2214 Stoner Ave., WLA, at 8:00 pm.

**Note: First 50 girls admitted free!**

**(1 block south of Olympic near freeway)**



FBI

Date: 10/14/70

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau is a copy of the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) "Daily Bruin", issue of October 14, 1970 regarding ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS, former teacher at UCLA, and captured by the FBI at New York City on October 13, 1970.

The enclosed is being forwarded to the Bureau in order that they might be aware of the feelings of a segment of UCLA students regarding ANGELA DAVIS.

ANGELA DAVIS is the subject of Bureau file 100-439922, Los Angeles 157-2325.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)  
2 - Los Angeles  
(1 - 157-2325)

jco/yfs  
(4)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

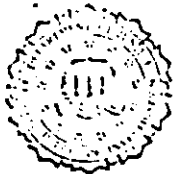
REC-33

EX-103

OCT 16 1970

59 NOV 4 1970

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Los Angeles, California  
November 12, 1970

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - SDS

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WORKER  
STUDENT ALLIANCE FACTION OF SDS  
AT SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA  
NOVEMBER 3, 1970

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
ADVISED BY SLIP(S)  
DATE

*disclassification*  
*6/11/77*  
*aa/ar*

On October 30, 1970, sources one and two advised that the WSA faction of SDS (See Appendix) planned to hold a demonstration at San Jose, California on November 3, 1970. The purpose of the demonstration was to show support for automobile workers on strike against General Motors Corporation (GMC). SDS was being supported in planning this demonstration by the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) (See Appendix).

Source Two advised that on October 30, 1970, individuals residing at [REDACTED] Berkeley, California, made up leaflets for the demonstration entitled "Heads They Win - Tails We Lose". Stencils were cut on a very expensive stencil cutting machine located on the first floor of this building, which is the apartment of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], who have been active in WSA programs in the past. The stencils were printed up on a very expensive mimeograph machine, also at this same location by [REDACTED], who is also active in the WSA. Also residing at this address is [REDACTED], who claims to be a candidate member of the PLP.

Earlier in the day, [REDACTED] last name unknown, who resides at this address, attempted to rent loud speaker equipment from a store near [REDACTED] in Oakland,

[REDACTED]

ENCLOSURE

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)

California, but was unable to obtain this equipment because he had insufficient funds. Also residing at this address is [REDACTED] last name unknown. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have been active in WSA activities in the past. [REDACTED] works on the night shift at the [REDACTED] Laboratory on the campus of the University of California, Berkeley (UCB). According to [REDACTED], who also claims to be a PLP member, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] want to start their own group and ally with the Black Panther Party (BPP) (See Appendix). According to [REDACTED] has been in touch with [REDACTED] in Los Angeles and [REDACTED] in Chicago, in an effort to interest them in setting up a new group.

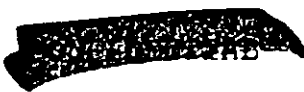
On the evening of October 30, 1970 a Gay Liberation dance was held at the Pauley Ballroom on the campus of UCB. Gay Liberation is a group on the UCB campus which advocates complete sexual freedom of all types. The band which played at this affair was "The Cleveland Wrecking Company".

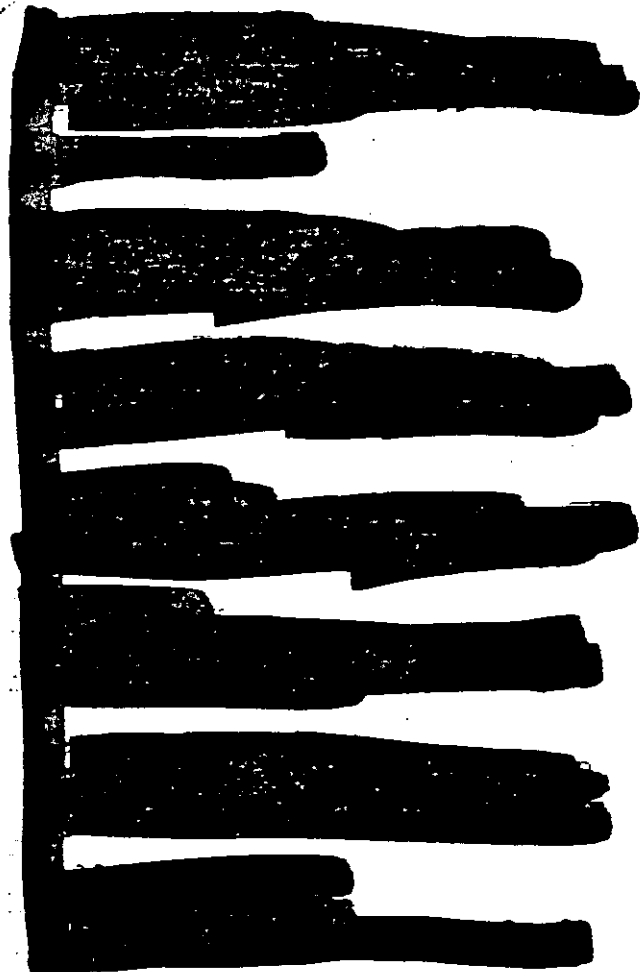
During the dance a wedding was held between two male homosexuals. It was difficult to determine male from female, in many cases, because of the manner in which these individuals dressed. The following individuals connected with a group known as the Committee Against Racism (CAR), were observed at this dance:

[REDACTED]

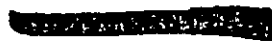
On October 31, 1970, a group of individuals met at 2635 College, apartment seven, Berkeley. It had previously been announced that the purpose of this meeting was to discuss racism. Present at this meeting were the following:

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)



 who helped arrange this meeting, suggested that the group call itself the CAR, which name was readily adopted. After much discussion, it was decided CAR would attempt to secure official campus recognition from UCB.

About 3:00 p.m. on the afternoon of October 30, 1970, a group of individuals gathered at 2210 Tenth Avenue, Oakland, to pick up bundles of "Challenge", the PLP newspaper. Among the group which gathered were the following:



STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The group then dispersed to various locations in the city to sell the paper. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] sold papers at the White Front Store on Hagenberg Street near the Oakland, California airport.

Source one reported that on October 31, 1970 [REDACTED] received a telephone call from a member of the California State College, Los Angeles (CSCLA) chapter of SDS. According to [REDACTED] the caller wanted to discuss a position paper which was critical of the current leadership of SDS. [REDACTED] requested that a copy of the position paper be sent her by mail. [REDACTED] then agreed to meet the caller at the San Jose demonstration on November 3, 1970.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)

---

Source two advised that on November 1, 1970, a meeting was held at the residence of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in San Jose. The telephone number at this residence is 292-9441. Present at this meeting were the following:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (last name unknown) from San Diego, acted as chairman during the meeting. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are all connected with the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA) Chapter of SDS. The purpose of the meeting was to make final plans for the November 3rd demonstration. It was decided a rally would be held. It was decided the demonstrators would march from St. James Park to Phillips Oldsmobile, a Oldsmobile dealership in San Jose. After picketing the Oldsmobile dealer, the demonstrators would then go from door to door in the community to collect food and clothing for the striking General Motors (GM) workers. A discussion was held concerning what action would be taken if the police attacked the demonstrators. It was decided the demonstrators would not retreat but would fight. It was also decided that if the demonstration was broken up by the police, then they would regroup on the campus of San Jose State College. Stencils for leaflets were brought to the meeting from Berkeley, and it was decided to prepare more leaflets. It was also decided that these leaflets concerning the automobile strike would be distributed at local area high schools, automobile plants, factories and stores. [REDACTED] (last name unknown) argued with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] because in his opinion PLP was exercising too much control over the demonstration. [REDACTED] is reportedly with one of the San Francisco chapters of SDS.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)

---

On Monday, November 2, 1970, a meeting of CAR was held at 2635 College, Apartment 7, Berkeley. Present at this meeting were the following:

[REDACTED]

One of the group had obtained papers from UCB to apply for campus recognition. Since the papers for campus recognition required that officers for the organization be listed, the following names and positions were set out on the forms:

[REDACTED]

Since the papers for campus recognition required that a constitution for the organization be submitted, a discussion was held concerning this matter. It was finally decided to merely use the same constitution utilized by another organization.

On November 2, 1970, the PLP sponsored a forum at the Tan Oak Room in the Student Union at UCB. [REDACTED] acted as chairman. Present were the following:

[REDACTED]

There were reportedly seven individuals present from a Swedish Communist organization, not further identified.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)

---

The main topic of discussion was the San Jose demonstration to be held the following day. Efforts were made to persuade the Swedish group to attend the demonstration.

Later the same evening, [REDACTED] who said he was from Denver, Colorado, arrived at the [REDACTED] residence to stay overnight. He indicated he planned to attend the San Jose demonstration the following day.

Source one advised that on November 3, 1970, [REDACTED] received a telephone call from the CSCLA student about his position papers. [REDACTED] said she would meet this individual after the rally. She told this individual to contact [REDACTED] at San Jose, telephone 292-9441, to get an assignment to distribute leaflets. This source advised that [REDACTED] was contacted at telephone number [REDACTED] at San Jose about transportation arrangements.

About 12:30 p.m., [REDACTED] and two individuals from San Jose State College, who were reportedly connected with the PLP met a member of the CSCLA chapter of SDS at the Greyhound Bus depot in San Jose. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are both members of the CSCLA chapter of SDS and also claim to be PLP members. A violent argument ensued with the individual from CSCLA who was only referred to as [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that if he messed around with PLP he could get hurt. [REDACTED] was told he should leave on the next bus and his presence was not desired at the demonstration. [REDACTED] then protested about the lack of democratic centralism in the CSCLA chapter and called [REDACTED] a "pig". [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] he would be expelled if he went to the march. After much shouting and invectives the PLP group left the bus station.



STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)



Source two reported that about 2:30 p.m., on November 3, 1970, a group of between 25 and 30 individuals met at the intersection of Dana and Bancroft Streets in Berkeley. They organized themselves in car pools for travel to the San Jose demonstration. While the car pools were being organized, some people reportedly from a Denver or Salt Lake City SDS group, were arrested for distributing leaflets on the UCB campus in order to further advertise the San Jose demonstration. Among those who gathered for the car pools were the following:



The car pools arrived at San Jose about 3:30 p.m., and at that time, approximately 100 people had gathered in St. James park. Among the individuals at the park were the following:



 is a member of the CSCLA Chapter of SDS and  is reportedly a Professor at San Francisco State College.

At approximately 5:30 p.m., about 300 people had gathered at St. James park and the speeches commenced.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)

[redacted] introduced as being with the Democratic Front for Palestine, spoke, and since this was a national election day, said the elections are a hoax. [redacted] spoke and urged that all political prisoners be set free, especially students arrested in campus disorders. A Mexican-American who could hardly speak English spoke and urged support for the striking automobile workers. His proficiency in English was so poor that no one could understand him. [redacted] (Phonetic) also spoke and asked those present to support the striking workers. [redacted] spoke on the issues involved in the automobile strike against GMC and said automobile dealers in San Jose should be picketed.

At approximately 7:00 p.m., the demonstrators marched from St. James park to the Phillips Oldsmobile dealership. The dealership was closed and all the cars were gone. There was a sign in front of the door which read closed, so our salesmen could go vote. As a result, the demonstrators ended up picketing an empty building. They handed out leaflets and remained at this location for about 20 minutes. No incidents, arrests or property damage were observed during the demonstration.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)

Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) as commonly known, came into existence at a founding convention held during June 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the world-wide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, USA, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968-1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June 1969 NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance, and Revolutionary Youth Movement. The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some aligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February 1970.

The Weatherman and Revolutionary Youth Movement groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS and the Worker Student Alliance group refers to itself as the true SDS.

APPENDIXPROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

"The New York Times" city edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, Page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by MILTON ROSEN and MORTIMER SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's over-all revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention MILTON ROSEN was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution", a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio", a monthly newspaper.

The April 1969, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "Challenge is dedicated to the peoples fight for a new way of life---where the working men and women control their own homes and factories; where they themselves make up the entire government on every level and control the schools, courts, police, and all institutions, which are now used to control them."

Source advised on May 8, 1969, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

## APPENDIX

### BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP), Also Known As Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

According to the official newspaper of the BPP, the BPP was started during December 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther", regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."

DAVID HILLIARD, in the "New York Times", issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

## APPENDIX CONTINUED

APPENDIX CONTINUED

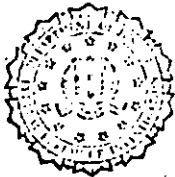
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP),  
Also Known As  
Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture EMORY DOUGLAS as follows:

"The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is...by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces...are dead, and those that are left thrn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U.S. Government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the USA.

APPENDIX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Los Angeles, California  
November 12, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)

Title DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY WORKER  
STUDENT ALLIANCE FACTION OF SDS  
AT SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA  
NOVEMBER 3, 1970

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - SDS

Reference Memorandum prepared at Los  
Angeles, dated and captioned  
as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

Page 1

Date:

11/22/70

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via \_\_\_\_\_

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES

RE: STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)  
IS - SDS  
Los Angeles file 100-66519 (P)  
Bufile 100-439048

COINTELPRO - New Left  
Los Angeles file 100-71737 (F)  
Bufile 100-449698

Re Bureau airtel, dated 10/23/70 and Los Angeles airtel, dated 10/27/70.

④ - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)  
(2-100-439048) (SDS)  
(2-100-449698) (COINTELPRO)

4 - San Francisco (Enc. 10) (RM)  
(2-100-52152) (SDS)  
(2-100-60988) (COINTELPRO)

2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (RM)  
(1-100-8017) (SDS)  
(1-100-7451) (COINTELPRO)

2 - Boston (Enc. 2) (RM)  
(1-100-35472) (SDS)  
(1-100-33566) (COINTELPRO)

2 - Chicago (Enc. 2) (RM)  
(1-100-50005) (SDS)  
(1-100-45316) (COINTELPRO)

2 - Detroit (Enc. 2) (RM)  
(1-100-30057) (SDS)  
(1-100-38108) (COINTELPRO)

FGK/sas

(43)

CS, US, C, SS, ON, CO, IS, A  
JEM/BN 11/17/70 299060

66 JAN 61971

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

168 DEC 18 1970

6 NOV 16 1970

ENCLOSURE

100-100-100

ORIGINAL FILED IN



LA 100-66519  
LA 100-71737

- Miami (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - (1-100-15128) (SDS)
  - (1-100-15956) (COINTELPRO)
- 2 - New Orleans (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - (1-100-17295) (SDS)
  - (1-100-17853) (COINTELPRO)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - (1-100-148047) (SDS)
  - (1-100-163303) (COINTELPRO)
- 2 - Portland (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - (1-100-10496) (SDS)
  - (1-100-11648) (COINTELPRO)
- 2 - Sacramento (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - (1-100-273) (SDS)
  - (1-100-1099) (COINTELPRO)
- 2 - San Diego (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - (1-100-13474) (SDS)
  - (1-100-14259) (COINTELPRO)
- 2 - Seattle (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - (1-100-27151) (SDS)
  - (1-100-29237) (COINTELPRO)
- 2 - Denver (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - (1-100- ) (SDS)
  - (1-100- ) (COINTELPRO)
- 11 - Los Angeles
  - (1-100-66519) (SDS)
  - (1-100-71737) (COINTELPRO)
  - (1-100-63077) (PLP)

(1-100-75359)

(1-100-75561)

(1-100-74381)

(1-100-76472)

(1-137-8910)

(1-100-76237)

LA 100-66519  
LA 100-71737

Enclosed for the Bureau and San Francisco are ten copies each of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) concerning a demonstration sponsored by SDS at San Jose, California, on 11/3/70. San Francisco should disseminate to local intelligence agencies.

Also enclosed are two copies for the following offices:

Atlanta, Boston, Chicago, Detroit, Miami, New Orleans, New York, Portland, Sacramento, San Diego, Seattle and Denver.

The sources mentioned in the enclosed LHM are:

Source One

Orally to SA [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] 11/5/70

Source Two

Orally to SA [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] 11/4/70

The enclosed LHM is classified ~~Confidential~~ because it contains data from currently active informants whose identity must be protected.

For information of offices not previously receiving referenced LHM, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Copies of the position paper have been mailed to [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] individuals reportedly opposed to the national leadership. Copies have also been sent to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] of the Revolutionary Marxist Caucus, who have previously published a paper critical of the national leadership.

Recipient offices are requested to advise Los Angeles of any comments from informants concerning the effect of this paper in their local areas. Also, names and addresses of any WSA faction members, who are known to be critical of the national leadership should be furnished.

It appears that the WSA is attempting to eliminate all opposition to the national leadership from local chapters prior to the National Convention now tentatively scheduled for December 1970. [REDACTED]

In the event the [REDACTED] national counter-intelligence proposals will be submitted to the Bureau.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-442698)  
FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)  
SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

DATE: 12/9/70

Re Bureau letter to Los Angeles, dated 8/31/70.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau is one copy of an article which appeared in a Progressive Labor Party (PLP) periodical, concerning PLP forgeries.

For the information of the Bureau, "Challenge - Decade", official publication of the PLP issue of 11/1/70, contains an article accusing police agencies of forgeries in an effort to thwart the efforts of the PLP, and gave as an example, "an old memo book of one of our leading members was sent to us, with police phone numbers obviously written into it, accompanied by an unsigned letter alleging to be some of our members charging this person with being a police spy."

It is believed that they refer to the [redacted] diary, but is very interesting to note that they never call it a diary, they never identify the telephone numbers, nor do they identify the member accused of being this spy.

The Los Angeles Office, using all of the precautions utilized in the past, will once again communicate with [redacted], PLP, and remind him that his accusations might be accurate in some cases, but that a group here in Los Angeles still believe that [redacted] is a police spy and on the payroll of a police agency.

The Los Angeles Office is taking this view because there is a very good chance that [redacted] is under suspicion and that [redacted] is waiting to see what the article in the PLP newspaper brings about. If no additional letter is received, he can take the attitude that the first letter was a fraud; if he receives another accusing letter, it is hoped that he will either accuse [redacted] directly, or take such precautions that the activities of [redacted] will be curtailed and his effectiveness minimized.

REC-8

10 DEC 14 1970

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM) ST-109  
2 - Los Angeles  
(100-69259) (STEVEN CHERKOSS)

1 DEC 22 1970  
JCO/cjc

(4)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



INT. SEC.

LA 100-71737

The Los Angeles Office will remain alert for any information regarding this counterintelligence program, and will so advise the Bureau of any information.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Cops spend thousands to mis-print PLP's program • Mail out racist cartoons and egg on nationalist attacks • Those using these police lies ought to think where that action leads.

A rapid-fire series of police forgeries and lying attacks on PLP have appeared in recent weeks, testifying to the fact that we must be making progress. If the enemy steps up its attacks, it is admitting our gains.

On the one hand they have attacked us externally, by a nation-wide attempt to stop workers from buying CHALLENGE-DESAFIO at auto plant gates through use of goons, cops, the UAW and company guards. This is also happening in many other industries (Kennedy Airport in New York, steel in Chicago and California, G.E. in Lynn, Mass., etc.).

Now they are also trying to split us both internally,

member against leader, as well as from various minority groups — black, Puerto Rican, Jewish, etc. These take the form of either distortions of things we have said or lies made up out of the whole cloth. The following has occurred in recent weeks:

1. A "PLP National Committee Report" was sent to many Jewish, black and other organizations containing both distortions of a recent PLP report as well as a whole section which was a complete fabrication. It was sent with our return address, a few with wrong addresses being returned to us.

2. A PLP internal report on the expulsion of various working-class enemies from our ranks, sent out with a front page and inside section either distorting our position or making it up.

3. A racist comic strip cartoon distorting the above-mentioned internal report showing the worst kind of stereotype of a black person, sent to many members and friends of PLP as well as others.

4. An old memo book of one of our leading members was sent to us, with police phone numbers obviously written into it, accompanied by an unsigned letter alleging to be some of our members charging this person with being a police spy.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)  
Page 2

"Challenge-Desafio"  
San Francisco, Calif

Date: 11/1/70

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title: Progressive Labor  
Party

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☒ Being Investigated

100-44917-21-75

5. A leaflet distributed in Philadelphia where 1200 persons had bought CHALLENGE-DESAFIO at a Black Panther Party "Constitutional Convention," charging PLP with having organized a march to city hall trapping hundreds of people into the cops' arms - another statement completely made up. We never organized any such march (obviously the cops would like to break ties PLP has with black workers there).

6. A leaflet distributed in New York under our name which completely distorted and lied about our program and an accusation that one of our members hit a member of the Young Lords with a "lead pipe." While some cops may have put out a "PLP leaflet" and even attacked someone while posing as a PLP member, probably to incite Latin

---

American people against us, none of our members ever hit any Young Lord with a lead pipe or put out such a leaflet.

Various police agencies of the government are obviously behind these forgeries. The first four were sent to people whose names and addresses and ties to PLP could only be known by the cops, and they cost thousands of dollars to print up and mail, an expense that would only be undertaken by a police agency with plenty to spend for this sort of thing. The fact that various nationalist organs have used these forgeries to leap to attack us (the "communist" Morning Freiheit for one) shows their aim is for use against our working-class line.

To be attacked by the enemy is a good thing. The fact that various nationalist organizations have jumped to use these police forgeries before even checking their validity ought to cause them to think about where their own politics lead.

We will continue to keep our readers, members and friends informed about any such forgeries in the future.

---

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 12/16/70

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737) (P)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

In March 1970, [REDACTED] advised that the Neighborhood Adult Participation Project (NAPP) was a local poverty type organization partially funded by the Office of Economic Opportunities.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

It would appear from the above that there is a likelihood that the United States government, through the actions of the NAPP, could possibly be funding the defense of ANGELA DAVIS.

The San Diego Office is requested to interview [REDACTED] regarding her interpretation of what was said by [REDACTED] about NAPP. It should also be ascertained if she knows of any individuals in a leadership capacity in [REDACTED].

EX-115

REC 25

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - San Diego (RM)
- 4 - Los Angeles
  - (1 - 100-76508) (NUCFAD)
  - (1 - 157-2325) (DAVIS)
  - (1 - 100-67803) [REDACTED]

jcc/emc  
(8)

Exempt from [REDACTED] Category [REDACTED]  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

11 DEC 22 1970

INT/SEC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 100-71737

The Los Angeles Office upon receipt of information from San Diego, and any additional information received locally, will make a recommendation as to whether OEO, Washington, D.C. should be advised.

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449693)

DATE: 12/28/70

FROM: *WGG* SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO -  
NEW LEFT

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 9/29/70.

## 1. POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

As pointed out in referenced letter, this office advised the Bureau that it intended to mail a diary belonging to [REDACTED], Los Angeles Progressive Labor Party member, to [REDACTED], National Chairman, Progressive Labor Party (PLP). This diary was mailed and the PLP publication, "Challenge", issue of 11/1/70, accused police agencies of "forgeries". Among the forgeries listed was the use of this police agency of an "old memo book of one of our leading members". This office is now composing another letter to [REDACTED], and this will accuse him of naiveness in not realizing [REDACTED] is a police tool.

*WGG*  
*h70*  
*Oneil*  
*G. Scott*  
*h70*

It is believed that if [REDACTED] has any doubts he is awaiting another letter accusing [REDACTED], while if a letter is not sent, he could possibly feel that the police had been caught in their trap and would go no further.

*W. T. [REDACTED]*

## 2. TANGLELE RESULTS

This office obtained over 100 copies of the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) "Daily Bruin", issue of October 14, 1970, a copy of which was sent to the Bureau, in which the front page headline depicted the capture of ANGELA YVONNE DAVIS, and made the woman a hero instead of one accused of murder-kidnapping.

REC-51

Copies of this paper were sent to known conservative members of the California legislature and one was sent to Governor RONALD REAGAN. In addition, a series of telephone calls from "parents of irate students" were made to local

6 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Los Angeles

6 JAN 4 1971

JCO/pls  
(4)  
*40*

*DET. SEC*  
*5/11*

JAN 12 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 100-71737

California authorities questioning how UCLA or any California school could be allowed to put out such a newspaper.

Concerning [REDACTED] this office is no longer considering the use of a [REDACTED] picture to embarrass [REDACTED] and show him as a police agent recruited directly from the [REDACTED]. He was the leader of the RYM faction of SDS in the Los Angeles, California, area. However, an "informant report" supposedly belonging to [REDACTED] was found, and he was discredited. He would call for meetings of the RYM - SDS and no one would appear at the meeting. On one occasion he circulated leaflets and as a result, five persons, one an informant, showed for the meeting. Next, he was employed by the Chrysler Corporation on their assembly line. But, they also found out about his past, and he has been fired from the company.

His future activities will be closely watched, and though it has been recommended that he be deleted from the Key Activist list, if his future efforts start meeting with any success, a new counterintelligence program will be reinstituted.

### 3. PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

By airtel dated 10/23/70, the Bureau approved a program to promote factionalism in the Worker-Student Alliance (WSA) faction of SDS.

[REDACTED] has prepared a position paper which is highly critical of both the local and national WSA leadership and this paper has been given widespread publicity among the SDS membership.

In addition, this paper has been distributed in other cities, to other SDS members, and it is fully expected that it will cause complete consternation among the SDS membership.

F B I

Date: 1/19/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO  
NEW LEFT MOVEMENT  
IS - C

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and New York are copies of a memorandum dated 1/12/71 from the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 590 North Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles, California, and the ADL Bulletin, November 1969. This document shows the official position being taken by the ADL toward the Jewish Defense League.

This information was received from [REDACTED]  
1/15/71.

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED  
ENCLOSURE

- 18 - Bureau (Encs. 2) (RM)  
1 - New York (Encs. 2) (JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE) (RM)  
2 - Los Angeles  
(1 - 105-29135) (JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE)

JCO/yfs  
(5)

REC-6

ST 117

10 JAN 21 1971

60 JAN 29 1971

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

ADL-DEFAMATION LEAGUE  
*Of B'nai B'rith*

SUITE 217 • 590 NORTH VERMONT AVENUE • LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90004 • NORMANDY 2-8151

TO: ADL Chairmen, B'nai B'rith Presidents, and Regional Board

FROM: Milton A. Senn

DATE: January 12, 1971

SUBJECT: Jewish Defense League

Rabbi Meir Kahane, Founder and Executive Director of the Jewish Defense League, recently toured Southern California and Arizona to organize chapters in this region.

Because the JDL plans additional organizing activities in the western states soon, our Board recommended that we remind all B'nai B'rith units of the ADL and B'nai B'rith positions concerning the Jewish Defense League.

Background

To understand better what follows, please see the attached article on "The Jewish Defense League," reprinted from the ADL Bulletin, November, 1969.

ADL's Position

As a member of the National Jewish Community Relations Advisory Council (representing 9 national and 82 local Jewish agencies) ADL subscribed to its statement of September 21, 1969 declaring:

"The National Jewish Community Relations Advisory Council ... is opposed to vigilantism, whatever its auspices, and firmly rejects the paramilitary operations of the Jewish Defense League as destructive of public order and contributory to divisiveness and terror. Jewish security - indeed, the security of any ethnic or racial group - does not lie in taking the law into one's own hands."

ADL's National Executive Committee on February 1, 1970 again expressed opposition to the JDL because, as Arnold Forster, ADL General Counsel, said, "If all groups were to form their own so-called 'defense leagues' this country would be headed toward national polarization and violence fast approaching anarchy."

B'nai B'rith's Position

On January 19, 1970, the Board of Governors of B'nai B'rith stated:

"We deplore the extremist tactics preying on anxieties that lead an organization such as the Jewish Defense League to engage in vigilante actions inimical to Jewish teachings and tradition. Impassioned appeals to raw emotionalism, violent backlash and taking the law into one's own hands, can only create a divisive destructiveness. Spuriously labeling such activities 'Jewish' makes them no less invidious. We therefore urge our units not to extend the privilege of their platforms to representatives of the Jewish Defense League."

### Recent JDL Activities

In November, 1970 the Soviet Aeroflot Office in New York City was bombed. JDL's Rabbi Kahane, while denying any knowledge of or connection with the bombing, told the press that he "applauds" whoever placed the bomb.

Top leaders of Orthodox Judaism in this country immediately denounced the Jewish Defense League as "destructive" and "irresponsible."

A few days later, Mrs. Golda Meir, Prime Minister of Israel, sharply denounced the bombing and said that these acts were not only irresponsible but also damaging "... to our just struggle and play into the hands of our enemies..."

Just a few weeks ago, a very impressive and highly effective mass demonstration in New York City protesting Soviet persecution of Jews was turned into an ugly riot when Rabbi Kahane and members of the Jewish Defense League charged police barricades.

Newspaper readers were greeted the next morning by such headlines as: "Jews Riot. Five Policemen hurt," which diverted attention from the size and importance of the demonstration.

The struggle in behalf of Soviet Jews is with the Soviet Union and not with the City of New York or its Police Department. Continued violent action by the JDL and other like-minded groups will only succeed in alienating the vast community and mass media support we succeeded in generating.

Rabbi Moshe Feinstein, one of the world's greatest authorities on Jewish Religious Law, speaking at the 72nd Biennial National Convention of the Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America declared, "the actions of the Jewish Defense League directed against governments and states are contrary to the Torah which prohibits us from such deeds of violence."

We understand why some people listening to Rabbi Kahane's simplistic solutions to complex problems might be persuaded that Jews ought to arm themselves and learn self-defense; but we have faith and confidence in the ability of most Jews to appreciate the fact that such appeals are both inappropriate and largely counter-productive.

Jewish Defense League

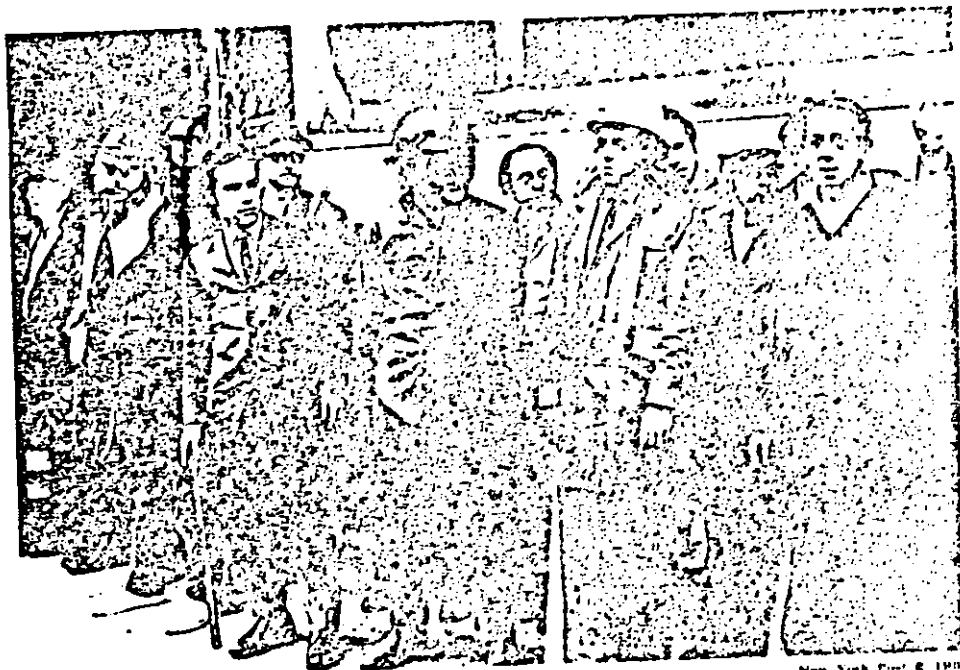
-3-

We are writing you in such detail because it is imperative you understand what is at stake. Please share this memorandum with your membership.

If there are any questions, please telephone us at 662-8151.

MAS/ac  
ATT:

# The Jewish Defense League



Their "protection" wasn't needed but there they were with chains, bats and sticks.

New York Times, 8/19/83

THE SUMMER CAMP just outside of Monticello, N.Y., was much like any other in the mountains—a main cottage, cabins, a place to swim, and in an open space, the American flag fluttered from a rustic pole. But this particular camp attracted unusual attention when it opened last July. In the 90-degree heat of a humid afternoon, when campers elsewhere were canoeing on a lake or trudging a nature trail through the woods, the 150 youngsters at Camp Jedel were punching, slapping and kicking each other around. They were learning karate.

This was the camp operated by the Jewish Defense League, an organization founded about a year and a half ago for the declared purpose of protecting Jews by whatever means were deemed necessary in the face of what was seen as their dire peril. Law and order, according to the JDL, was disintegrating and anti-Semitism was rampant. The campers, therefore, would be trained in karate; they would learn to shoot rifles; they would study the history of "Jewish underground fighters." Come fall, there would be weekly target practice at a rifle club in Manhattan and karate drill five nights a week at the organization's own Shori Dojo Club. And if "trouble" developed in the streets of the city, they would meet it head-on.

Sending its own troops to defend Jews was already established procedure for the Jewish Defense League. On a Friday night last May, Temple Emanuel, one of

*A vigilante group falls victim to the tactics it claims to oppose.*

New York's most prestigious synagogues was deemed a trouble spot. James Forman was expected to appear to present reparations demands to the congregation. Forman did not show up—but members of the Jewish Defense League did.

No one connected with the temple had requested their "protection"; the senior rabbi had, in fact, set up a plan of action with the New York City Police Department. A large number of uniformed police were conspicuously present when the "defenders" arrived. The rabbi and others looked on in dismay as the JDL members lined up near the temple building armed with heavy chains, baseball bats and sticks.

What would have happened had Forman appeared? On other occasions when JDL "troops" met their antagonists there was violence and arrests—nine on one occasion, four on another—on such charges as criminal trespassing, obstructing government administration and possession of a blackjack (an adult JDL coordinator in the last instance). There are obviously varying opinions on what constitutes law and order.

FOUNDER and leader of the Jewish Defense League is a 39-year-old ordained rabbi, Meir Kahane, who believes that the major Jewish organizations have failed to protect America's Jews from anti-Semitism which he sees as "exploding" all over the country. "We could have pogroms here like those of Eastern Europe," Kahane contends.

With this warning, Kahane has been traveling around the country attempting to set up chapters in various large cities. He claims a membership of 6,800—with about 75 percent of the total in the New York metropolitan area where this fall the JDL added another dimension to its activities: politics. Newspaper ads asked for contributions to assist the JDL in its "battles on behalf of Jewry and America" and to help the Jewish Defense League "in its struggle to defeat John Lindsay," the city's incumbent Mayor. In its open venture into politics, the JDL also used crude flyers to describe the Mayor as "Hi-Tax LindSay (sic)" and to charge him through innuendo with condoning anti-Semitism.

The charge against Lindsay had its roots in the city's school crisis a year earlier—when in the course of a long teachers' strike, extremists and anti-Semitic incidents nearly drowned out the original issues. The difficulties had been exacerbated by harsh words from all sides. Some of the harshest appeared in the huge headlines of the *Jewish Press*, a Brooklyn weekly for which Meir Kahane had been a feature writer before his founding of the Jewish Defense League. Kahane used the pages of the *Jewish Press* to publicize the JDL and its activities. He also used them for sensationalistic articles about the activities of certain anti-Semitic black racists.

Stressing the problems of Jewish teachers, Kahane looked for JDL recruits among the members of the striking United Federation of Teachers. UFT president Albert Shanker, in a publicist article in the union's magazine, denounced what he called "the JDL's paramilitary program." The Jewish Defense League's methods, he went on to say, "will serve to perpetuate the conditions of black rage and white fear in which all group hatred and suspicions, including anti-Semitism, will grow. This is inevitable where freedom in democratic government and the orderly process of law is abandoned in favor of independent vigilantes with clubs and guns."

THE JEWISH PRESS also contributed to the moment's frightened polarization with such headlines as "Peace Group Calls For War On Jews," and "An Eye-Witness To Hate And Negro Anti-Semitism," while the paper shared Kahane's view that all Jews must stick together and



mounting enemies, this did not seem to apply to Jewish organizations. One issue carried a page one story headlined "B'nai B'rith Gives \$100,000 Gift To Black Militant." An unidentified Jewish Defense League spokesman was quoted as saying that it was "simply incredible that a Jewish defense organization such as B'nai B'rith" should have funded "a foe of Jewish teachers," a man unsympathetic to "Jewish rights" who would "subject every Jewish teacher in a Black district to a mental and—perhaps—physical pogrom."

The president of B'nai B'rith District 1 immediately sent a telegram to the editor labelling the allegation "an utter lie" and demanding a retraction. The B'nai B'rith official called a subsequent quasi-retraction "completely unsatisfactory," and in a letter to the editor declared:

"The story itself seeks to put you in the position of an objective arbiter between an organization making the charges (the Jewish Defense League) and our organization denying them. The fact is that the organization you quote is closely tied to your own publication. Hence, you are the one responsible for the story and the detrimental effects it might have."

LAST MONTH the *Jewish Press* sought to sever its close ties with the JDL. Rabbi Sholom Klass, the paper's publisher, announced that Meir Kahane had been dropped from the staff because he had chosen to devote his time to the JDL rather than to his salaried job. Klass also denounced Kahane and JDL general counsel Bertram Zweihon for what he called their "irresponsible behavior" in waging "a campaign of vilification against Mayor John Lindsay." The two, he said, "are now utilizing the organization as a personal club." Klass, however, hinted that Kahane's staff job might still be open to him if he would work a full five-day week and if the tone of the JDL became less offensive.

Meanwhile, Rabbi Kahane continues to stomp the country for his organization. A soft-spoken but dramatic orator, he reminds his audience of the millions murdered during the Nazi holocaust, building up to the JDL punchline (and slogan of its paramilitary camp): "Never Again."

This is the Jewish Defense League's basic emotional appeal—and its basic fallacy. The proposition that American Jews must band together behind a cadre of street fighters flying the banner of "Never Again" implies that prison camps and gas ovens are in preparation. Kahane seems to see American Jews as living in a fiercely hostile society—living, as it were, in Nazi Germany or in Israel surrounded by 40 million enemies. It is a strange view of a country in which Jews have more security

and acceptance than ever or anywhere before. Further, it is a presumptuous insult to those who died in the holocaust and to those who live in real peril in the Middle East today.

What is wrong, some ask, with the idea of Jews defending themselves? What is obviously wrong is the faulty premise that any breakdown in law and order is specifically a Jewish problem, as if Jews are the only victims of crime and violence. If each religious, ethnic and national group were to form its own vigilante "defense" league, this country would be headed toward a national situation of polarization and violence fast approaching anarchy. No minority group can survive by going it alone, by resolving differences by force and numbers in the streets. There are indeed problems; there is racism and anti-Semitism and crisis in urban centers. But answers lie in calm reconciliation and positive resolution of the nation's ills. There are no answers in the slogans and tactics of the Jewish Defense League.

There is instead what a *New York Post* editorial labeled "The Business of Hysteria" where "grave problems of law enforcement can only be aggravated by the emergence of semi-vigilante units proposing to usurp the functions of the police."

THE NATIONAL Jewish Community Relations Advisory Council—representing 82 local Jewish community agencies and nine national groups including the Anti-Defamation League, the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Congress and the Jewish War Veterans—summed up the views of the responsible and experienced Jewish leadership in the United States:

"The National Jewish Community Relations Advisory Council . . . is opposed to vigilantism, whatever its auspices, and firmly rejects the paramilitary operations of the Jewish Defense League as destructive of public order and contributory to divisiveness and terror.

"Jewish security—indeed, the security of any ethnic or racial group—does not lie in taking the law into one's own hands. That kind of simplistic approach to the complicated problems of our time can only produce warring groups, not solutions.

"Jews must not tolerate anti-Semitism, as black citizens must not tolerate racism. But the answer to such provocations cannot be found in clubs or physical battle. The evils of our society and the extremists in our midst must be countered through peaceful processes consistent with democratic goals. The task is to work together in a coalition of all respectable elements of the community to achieve social conditions which will eliminate the breeding grounds of rage and fear.

"By such means, the organizations comprising the NCRAC have consistently sought and continue energetically to seek realization under law of that security for Jews to which the Jewish Defense League declares its commitment. They are the only means by which Jewish security can be truly assured.

"Unfortunately, the Jewish Defense League has fallen victim to the very tactics it claims to oppose. We consider its activities no less harmful and dangerous because it has called itself 'Jewish'."

## ADL BULLETIN

NOVEMBER, 1969



Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith  
Pacific Southwest Regional Office

590 No. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

F B I

Date: 1/25/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)(P)

RE: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT  
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE -  
STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Re Bureau airtel dated 1/11/71.

Referenced airtel instructed that informants who attended the National Convention of the Worker Student Alliance - Students for a Democratic Society (WSA/SDS) at Chicago, during December 1970, be contacted in order to obtain material suitable for COINTELPRO to discredit Progressive Labor Party (PLP) control of WSA/SDS.

 who attended the convention, returned to attend school at the University of California, Berkeley, immediately upon his return from the convention. He is being debriefed by the San Francisco Office.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Boston (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (RM)
- 2 - New Orleans (RM)
- 2 - New York (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles
- (1 - 100-66519)(SDS)

FGK/jr  
(14)

RECEIVED  
FEB 1 1971  
DATE

Classified by 6422  
Exempt from GDS, Category 1  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

Approved: WJG  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] advised prior to the convention that it appeared that travel expenses of individuals considered pro-PLP were apparently subsidized in an effort to pack the convention with people whose votes could be controlled.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] when questioned concerning individuals who attended the convention, advised that most individuals from the Los Angeles area had never previously attended an SDS meeting, which supports the theory that the convention was packed.

[REDACTED] also advised prior to the convention that about \$20,000 had been estimated by those planning the air travel at San Francisco as the cost of chartering the plane for the West Coast.

It would appear that the superior financing behind the WSA/PLP makes it possible to buy support and remain in power. In the past, the PLP organization in Los Angeles has always had large sums of money, much of which was supplied by PLP member [REDACTED]. It is to be noted that [REDACTED] ✓  
[REDACTED] ✓

[REDACTED] a major military defense contractor. [REDACTED] also receives dividends from bank and utility stocks, as well as oil well royalties.

It is felt that the financing of WSA activities would be fertile ground around which a COINTELPRO might be developed.

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 100-71737

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~The Los Angeles~~  
~~Office will proceed with the action against~~  
~~[REDACTED]~~

Unless advised to the contrary, the Los Angeles  
Office will proceed with the action against [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 4/5/71

FROM SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737) (P)

SUBJECT: OINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re Los Angeles letter to the Bureau dated 12/28/70.

## POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

By airtel dated 1/19/71, the Los Angeles Office made available copies of a confidential memorandum showing the official position being taken by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, Los Angeles, California, toward the militant and destructive Jewish Defense League. This office will closely follow the continued attitude of Anti-Defamation League (ADL) toward the Jewish Defense League (JDL), noting that the ADL is an organization with much influence in the Jewish community.

The Los Angeles Office continues to focus its counterintelligence program on the California State College at Los Angeles, Chapter of the Students for a Democratic Society. The informant there has been instructed to disrupt and to still try to oust [redacted] (See Below). If this is successful it will then be indicated to the California State College at Los Angeles authorities that the Students for a Democratic Society Chapter is an illegal organization on campus, and hopefully expel Students for a Democratic Society from campus.

## TANGIBLE RESULTS

As the Bureau is aware [redacted] of the [redacted] (PLP) received a diary which had been "altered", but which clearly reflected that one [redacted], Los Angeles PLP member, owner of the diary, could possibly be a police informant. The PLP publication, "Challenge",

CONFIDENTIAL

2 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Los Angeles

JCO/ldd

5 APR 15 1971

1 APR 12 1971

LA 100-71737

[REDACTED]

issue of 11/1/70, accused the police agencies of "forgeries" in the use of such tactics. This article clearly supported those accused of any wrong doing against the PLP.

On 12/29/70, at a meeting of the PLP Industrial Concentration Club an official of the PLP announced that both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had been removed from any PLP leadership. The reasons given were as follows:

"An arrogant and uncomradely attitude toward the Los Angeles leadership,; a persistent attempt to downgrade, bypass or ignore the Los Angeles leadership. Having racist attitudes in regards to some being in leadership. An attack on the National Committee, persistent opposition to the party line especially in regards to working with nationalists, terrorists, and revisionists."

[REDACTED]

PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE  
ACTION

The Bureau by airtel dated 2/5/71, granted the Los Angeles Division permission to direct an informant in enlisting supporters among the membership of the Student Mobilization

LA 100-71737



Committee (SMC) in an attempt to expel SDS-Worker Student Alliance National Interim Committee (NIC) member CLIFF LARDINOIS and three other PLP members from the California State College at Los Angeles Chapter of the SDS-Worker Student Alliance (WSA). If this resulted it would deal a real blow since an NIC member would be expelled from his own chapter and of course embarrass and discredit the national leadership of the SDS-WSA. Before this program could be instituted LARDINOIS became disenchanted with the PLP, is considering organizing a caucus against the national leadership, and has indicated that he might resign from the SDS.